

ICPSR 36653

## **Police-Public Contact Survey, 2015**

*United States Department of Justice.  
Office of Justice Programs. Bureau of  
Justice Statistics*

Codebook

Inter-university Consortium for  
Political and Social Research  
P.O. Box 1248  
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106  
[www.icpsr.umich.edu](http://www.icpsr.umich.edu)

# Terms of Use

The terms of use for this study can be found at:  
<http://www.icpsr.umich.edu/icpsrweb/ICPSR/studies/36653/terms>

## Information about Copyrighted Content

Some instruments administered as part of this study may contain in whole or substantially in part contents from copyrighted instruments. Reproductions of the instruments are provided as documentation for the analysis of the data associated with this collection. Restrictions on "fair use" apply to all copyrighted content. More information about the reproduction of copyrighted works by educators and librarians is available from the United States Copyright Office.

### NOTICE

#### WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material. Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specified conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

## Table of Contents

Study Description.....	4
Citation.....	4
Study Scope.....	4
Subject Information.....	4
Abstract.....	4
Summary Data Description.....	5
Methodology and Processing.....	5
Data Collection Methodology.....	5
Data Appraisal Information.....	6
Data Access.....	6
Dataset Availability.....	6
Data Use Statement.....	6
File Description.....	7
2015 Data.....	7
Variable Description.....	8

## Study Description

### Citation

### Title Statement

*Title:* Police-Public Contact Survey, 2015

*Identification No.:* 36653

### Responsibility Statement

*Authoring Entity:* United States Department of Justice. Office of Justice Programs. Bureau of Justice Statistics

### Distribution Statement

*Distributor:* Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research (ICPSR), *Institute for Social Research, University of Michigan*

### Study Scope

### Subject Information

*Keyword(s):* police citizen interactions, police community relations, police officers, police use of force, public interest, public opinion

*Topic Classification(s):* Social Institutions and Behavior, Crime and the Criminal Justice System, Police

### Abstract

The Police-Public Contact Survey (PPCS) provides detailed information on the nature and characteristics of face-to-face contacts between police and the public, including the reason for and outcome of the contact and the respondent's satisfaction with the contact. The data can be used to estimate the likelihood of different types of contact for residents with different demographic characteristics, including contacts involving the use of nonfatal force by police. The PPCS is used to collect data from a nationally representative sample of U.S. residents age 16 or older as a supplement to the National Crime Victimization Survey. To date, the PPCS has been conducted seven times by BJS:

1. 1996. Described in the BJS publication *Police Use of Force: Collection of National Data* (NCJ 165040).
2. 1999. Described in *Contacts between Police and the Public: Findings from the 1999 National Survey* (NCJ 184957). These data are archived as POLICE-PUBLIC CONTACT SURVEY, 1999: [UNITED STATES] (ICPSR 3151).
3. 2002. Described in *Contacts between Police and the Public: Findings from the 2002 National Survey* (NCJ 207845). These data are archived as POLICE-PUBLIC CONTACT SURVEY, 2002: [UNITED STATES] (ICPSR 4273).
4. 2005. Described in the BJS publication *Contacts between Police and the Public, 2005* (NCJ 215243). These data are archived as POLICE-PUBLIC CONTACT SURVEY, 2005: [UNITED STATES] (ICPSR 020020).
5. 2008. Described in the BJS publication *Contacts between Police and the Public, 2008* (NCJ 234599). These data are archived as POLICE-PUBLIC CONTACT SURVEY, 2008 (ICPSR 32022).
6. 2011. Split sample design due to instrument changes. New instrument findings described in two publications: *Police Behavior During Traffic and Street Stops, 2011* (NCJ 242937) and *Requests for Police Assistance, 2011* (NCJ 242938). These data are archived as POLICE-PUBLIC CONTACT SURVEY, 2011 (ICPSR 34276).
7. 2015. Described in the BJS publication *Contacts between Police and Public, 2015* (NCJ 251145). These data are archived as POLICE-PUBLIC CONTACT SURVEY, 2015 (ICPSR 36653).

## Summary Data Description

*Time Period:* 2015

*Date(s) of Collection:* July 1, 2015 - December 31, 2015

*Country:* United States

*Geographic Coverage:* United States

*Unit of Analysis:* Individuals

*Universe:* National Crime Victimization Survey respondents age 16 or older interviewed during the last six months of 2015. The universe of the NCVS is all persons in the United States age 12 or older.

*Kind of Data:* survey data

## Methodology and Processing

### Data Collection Methodology

*Time Method:* Cross-section

*Data Collector:* United States Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census

*Frequency of Data Collection:* Every 3 years, with the exception of the 2015 survey

#### *Sampling Procedure:*

The National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS) is an annual survey that collects data on crime against persons age 12 or older from a nationally representative, stratified, multistage cluster sample of U.S. households. The Police-Public Contact Survey (PPCS) is a supplement to the NCVS, administered to NCVS respondents age 16 or older.

BJS conducted a pilot test of the Police-Public Contact Survey (PPCS) in 1996 as a supplement to the NCVS. A revised version of the PPCS was fielded in 1999 among a national sample nearly 15 times as large as the 1996 pilot sample. Since 1999, the PPCS typically has been administered every 3 years as a supplemental survey to all persons age 16 or older within households sampled for the NCVS. The 2015 PPCS was delayed a year.

The U.S. Census Bureau fielded the 2015 PPCS questionnaire, processed the survey data, and provided estimation specifications. The 2015 PPCS was cognitively tested in the spring of 2015 and conducted between July 1, 2015, and December 31, 2015. Respondents were asked about their contacts with police during the past 12 months. For instance, persons interviewed in July 2015 were asked about contacts that occurred between August 2014 and July 2015. Those interviewed in August 2014 were asked about contacts between September 2013 and August 2014.

The PPCS questionnaire was revised for the 2011 cycle to better capture contacts with police. While the revised instrument provided valuable new data on the nature of street stops and resident requests for assistance from police, analysis of the data revealed that the changes to the instrument resulted in an inability to generate an overall rate of use of force across all police contacts. The 2011 instrument only asked use of force questions of those respondents who reported a traffic stop or a street stop. Additionally, analysis of the data highlighted areas where minor additions to the survey could increase the utility of the data. The further revisions to the instrument resulted in a delay in the administration of the PPCS from 2014 to 2015.

*Mode of Data Collection:* computer-assisted personal or telephone interviews

*Type of Research Instrument:* structured

#### *Characteristics of Data Collection Situation:*

The Police-Public Contact Survey (PPCS) interviews a nationally representative sample of households about their contacts with police during the previous 12 months. The PPCS is conducted as a supplement to the National Crime Victimization Survey.

## - Study 36653 -

PPCS respondents who were asked about their contact with police during the 12 months prior to their interview. Persons who had more than one contact were asked more detailed questions about only their most recent contact during the time period.

*Weighting:* The overall weight is calculated by multiplying the PPCS base weight by the PPCS noninterview adjustment factor. This adjustment factor weights up to the total PPCS sample for persons interviewed for NCVS but not PPCS.

### Data Appraisal Information

#### Response Rate:

The Census Bureau calculates PPCS response rates as the weighted ratio of persons completing interviews over persons who were eligible to receive the questionnaire. The PPCS response rate was 95% (70,959 respondents of the 74,995 eligible) (see Table 1). For prior PPCS collections, non-English speaking NCVS respondents were not eligible to receive the supplement. 2015 was the first year that the supplement was administered to non-English speakers.

The combined PPCS response rate is a product of the NCVS household response rate, NCVS person response rate and the PPCS response rate. The overall weighted response rate for the 2015 PPCS was 64%.

**Table 1: PPCS 2015 Response Rates**

Response Category	Count	Weighted Sum <sup>1[1]</sup>	Response/Nonresponse Rates	
			Unweighted	Weighted
NCVS households response	48,713	90,186,864	81.1%	81.4%
NCVS Person (16+ yrs.) response	74,995	170,694,330	82.7%	82.5%
PPCS Response	70,959	226,734,366	94.6%	94.6%
PPCS Nonresponse <sup>2[2]</sup>	4,036	12,995,505	5.4%	5.4%
Refusal	2,812	9,062,753	3.8%	3.8%
Temporarily not available	568	1,868,263	0.8%	0.8%
Other nonresponse	656	2,064,489	0.9%	0.9%
Combined PPCS response			63.4%	63.6%

Source: U.S. Census Bureau internal data from 2015 PPCS interviews

### Data Access

#### Dataset Availability

*Location:* Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research

#### Data Use Statement:

*Citation Requirement:* Publications based on ICPSR data collections should acknowledge those sources by means of bibliographic citations. To ensure that such source attributions are captured for social science bibliographic utilities, citations must appear in footnotes or in the reference section of publications.

*Deposit Requirement:* To provide funding agencies with essential information about use of archival resources and to facilitate the exchange of information about ICPSR participants' research activities, users of ICPSR data are requested to send to ICPSR bibliographic citations for each completed manuscript or thesis abstract. Visit the ICPSR Web site for more information on submitting citations.

*Disclaimer:* The original collector of the data, ICPSR, and the relevant funding agency bear no responsibility for uses of this collection or for interpretations or inferences based upon such uses.

## Data Files Description

### File-by-File Description

*File Name:* 2015 Data

*Contents of Files:*

The PPCS public use file is a six-month person-level file containing data for all PPCS-eligible persons (interviewed and noninterviewed).

The file does not contain information for any households that did not have PPCS-eligible persons in them, nor does it contain information for any persons within a household other than those who were PPCS-eligible.

Prior to its release, the file was reviewed by the Census Bureau's Disclosure Review Board (DRB) to ensure that the contents of the file did not violate any disclosure avoidance measures. In addition, data that may have provided geographic information by inference were blanked because of data confidentiality reasons.

### File Structure (rectangular)

*File Dimensions:*

- No. of Cases: 90,719
- No. of Variables: 423
- Record Length: 888
- Records per Case: 1
- Overall No. of Records: 90,719

*Type of File:* ASCII data file

*Data Format:* Logical record length

*Place of File Production:* Ann Arbor, MI: Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research

*Extent of Processing Checks:* The data collection was processed according to the standard ICPSR processing procedures. The data were checked for illegal or inconsistent code values which, when found, were recoded to missing data values. Missing values were standardized, and consistency checks were also performed.

# **ICPSR 36653**

## **Police-Public Contact Survey, 2015**

### **Variable Description and Frequencies**

**Note:** Frequencies displayed for the variables are not weighted. They are purely descriptive and may not be representative of the study population. Please review any sampling or weighting information available with the study.

Summary statistics (minimum, maximum, mean, median, and standard deviation) may not be available for every variable in the codebook. Conversely, a listing of frequencies in table format may not be present for every variable in the codebook either. However, all variables in the dataset are present and display sufficient information about each variable. These decisions are made intentionally and are at the discretion of the archive producing this codebook.



## Police-Public Contact Survey, 2015

### SCRMCTRL - SCRAMBLED CONTROL NUMBER

*Location:* 1-20 (width: 20; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* character

*Notes:* The scrambled control number identifies the sample household to which the PPCS respondent belongs. Therefore the values for the scrambled control number are not necessarily unique within the PPCS PUF since there can be multiple PPCS eligible persons within a single sample address.

### SAMPLE - SAMPLE DESIGNATION

*Location:* 21-22 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Notes:* 26-28 Sample designation number

### PPCSWGT - PPCS PERSON WEIGHT (INCOMING/CONTINUING)

*Location:* 23-33 (width: 11; decimal: 5)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Notes:* This weighting factor contains five implied decimal places. This weighting factor will be zero for NCVS noninterviewed persons (Type Zs), NCVS proxy interviews, and NCVS interviewed persons that were noninterviews for the PPCS due to an outright refusal to participate, unavailability during the interview period, or a language problem. PPCS noninterview records are identified by a value of '5' in the INTTYPE variable.

### SEQNUM - PERSON RECORD SEQUENCE NUMBER

*Location:* 34-38 (width: 5; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Notes:* This variable is created during PPCS processing. The values are assigned sequentially to every record on the final PPCS public use file and are unique. The sequence number can be used to link each PPCS follow-up record to its corresponding original PPCS data record.

### SEX - SEX (NCVS ALLOCATED SEX)

*Location:* 39-39 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Male	43381	47.8 %
2	Female	47338	52.2 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### AGE - AGE (NCVS ALLOCATED AGE)

Location: 40-41 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Notes: 16-90 Age

- Mean: 47.67
- Median: 48.00
- Mode: 54.00
- Minimum: 16.00
- Maximum: 90.00
- Standard Deviation: 18.53

#### HISP - HISPANIC ORIGIN (NCVS ALLOCATED HISPANIC ORIGIN)

Location: 42-42 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Notes: This is a NCVS variable.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes, respondent is Hispanic	13417	14.8 %
2	No, respondent is not Hispanic	77302	85.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### INTTYPE - TYPE OF PPCS INTERVIEW

Location: 43-43 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Personal-Self	32829	36.2 %
2	Telephone-Self	38130	42.0 %
5	Noninterview	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### NONINT - REASON FOR PPCS NONINTERVIEW

Location: 44-45 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Refused PPCS only	2812	3.1 %
2	Not available for PPCS only	568	0.6 %
3	Non-English speaking respondent	0	0.0 %
4	NCVS Type Z	11861	13.1 %
5	NCVS Proxy	3863	4.3 %
6	Other noninterview - Reason Unknown	656	0.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	70959	78.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**RACE - RACE RECODE**

Location: 46-47 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	White Only	73732	81.3 %
2	Black Only	9919	10.9 %
3	American Indian, Alaskan Native Only	580	0.6 %
4	Asian Only	4994	5.5 %
5	Hawaiian/Pacific Islander Only	269	0.3 %
6	White-Black	299	0.3 %
7	White-American Indian	439	0.5 %
8	White-Asian	206	0.2 %
9	White-Hawaiian	61	0.1 %
10	Black-American Indian	67	0.1 %
11	Black-Asian	22	0.0 %
12	Black-Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	4	0.0 %
13	American Indian-Asian	9	0.0 %
14	Asian-Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	26	0.0 %
15	White-Black-American Indian	40	0.0 %
16	White-Black-Asian	10	0.0 %
17	White-American Indian-Asian	5	0.0 %
18	White-Asian-Hawaiian	21	0.0 %
19	2 or 3 Races	8	0.0 %
20	4 or 5 Races	8	0.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## MODE - MODE OF INTERVIEW

Location: 48-48 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Notes: In 2015, all PPCS interviewing was completed using CAPI.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Computer-based personal interviewing	90719	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## CBSA - CORE-BASED STATISTICAL AREA (CBSA)

Location: 49-49 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Notes: Uses the 2003 definitions of CBSAs and principal cities. This is a NCVS variable.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	In a CBSA and in the principal city(ies) of the CBSA	29269	32.3 %
2	In a CBSA, but not in the principal city(ies) of the CBSA	48346	53.3 %
3	Not in a CBSA	13104	14.4 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## PSSTRATA - PSEUDO-STRATUM CODE

Location: 50-52 (width: 3; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

## SECUCODE - SECUCODE VALUES

Location: 53-53 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

## WORK - WORK AT JOB OR BUSINESS LAST WEEK

Location: 54-55 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

### Question:

Did you have a job or work at a business LAST WEEK? (Do not include volunteer work or work around the house). This is a variable from the NCVS.

- Study 36653 -

Notes: This is a variable from the NCVS.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	45259	49.9 %
2	No	32899	36.3 %
8	Residue	700	0.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	11861	13.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### INCOME - COLLAPSED INCOME

Location: 56-56 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Notes: Income values are collapsed for disclosure reasons.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Less than \$24,999 or NA	17918	19.8 %
2	\$25,000 - \$49,999	23681	26.1 %
3	\$50,000 - \$74,999	16559	18.3 %
4	\$75,000 or more	32561	35.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### PLACE - COLLAPSED PLACESIZE (POPULATION)

Location: 57-57 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Notes: Placesize values are collapsed for disclosure reasons.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Under 100,000/Not in a place	66099	72.9 %
2	100,000-499,999	13235	14.6 %
3	500,000-999,999	4820	5.3 %
4	1 million or more	6565	7.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V1 - HOW OFTEN DRIVE

Location: 58-59 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Everyday or almost every day	50172	55.3 %
2	A few days a week	9997	11.0 %
3	A few days a month	2128	2.3 %
4	A few times a year	788	0.9 %
5	Never	7772	8.6 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	87	0.1 %
99	Don't know	15	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V3 - SOUGHT HELP FROM POLICE LAST 12 MONTHS

Location: 60-61 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	4672	5.1 %
2	No	66287	73.1 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V4 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V3

Location: 62-63 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V3 was not changed during the literal response review	70959	78.2 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V3 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V5 - REPORTED NON-CRIME EMERGENCY TO POLICE

Location: 64-65 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Reported a non-crime emergency such as a traffic accident or medical emergency to the police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2554	2.8 %
2	No	68405	75.4 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V6 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V5

Location: 66-67 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V5 was not changed during the literal response review	70959	78.2 %
1	Original value for V5 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V7 - PARTICIPATED IN ANTI-CRIME PROGRAMS WITH POLICE

Location: 68-69 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

### Question:

Participated in block watch or other anti-crime programs WITH police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	755	0.8 %
2	No	70204	77.4 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
<b>Missing Data</b>			
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
<b>Total</b>		<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V8 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V7

Location: 70-71 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V7 was not changed during the literal response review	70959	78.2 %
1	Original value for V7 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
<b>Missing Data</b>			
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
<b>Total</b>		<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V9 - SOUGHT HELP FROM POLICE - OTHER

Location: 72-73 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

### Question:



- Study 36653 -

Approached or sought help from the police in the last 12 months for something I haven't mentioned?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	1576	1.7 %
2	No	69383	76.5 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V9**

Location: 74-75 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V9 was not changed during the literal response review	69376	76.5 %
1	Original value for V9 was changed during the literal response review	1583	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10A - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (REPORTED CRIME)**

Location: 76-77 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9 were recoded to V10A.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during the literal response review to V10A	566	0.6 %
8	Residue	1010	1.1 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10B - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (REPORTED NON-CRIME EMERGENCY)**

*Location:* 78-79 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9 were recoded to V10B.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10B	157	0.2 %
8	Residue	1419	1.6 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10C - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (PARTICIPATED IN ANTI-CRIME PROGRAM)**

*Location:* 80-81 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10C.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10C	8	0.0 %
8	Residue	1568	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10D - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (INVOLVED IN A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT)**

*Location:* 82-83 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

- Study 36653 -

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10D.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10D	126	0.1 %
8	Residue	1450	1.6 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10E - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (STOPPED BY POLICE BUT NOT IN MOVING VEHICLE)**

*Location:* 84-85 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10E.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10E	5	0.0 %
8	Residue	1571	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10F - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (STOPPED WHILE DRIVING A VEHICLE)**

*Location:* 86-87 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10F.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10F	3	0.0 %
8	Residue	1573	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V10G - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (STOPPED FOR ANOTHER REASON)

Location: 88-89 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10G.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10G	17	0.0 %
8	Residue	1559	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V10H - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (ACCIDENTALLY CONTACTED POLICE)

Location: 90-91 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10H.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10H	7	0.0 %
8	Residue	1569	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V10I - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (HELP WITH ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES)

Location: 92-93 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10I.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10I	16	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	1560	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10J - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (ASSISTANCE WITH ANIMALS)**

*Location:* 94-95 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10J.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10J	104	0.1 %
8	Residue	1472	1.6 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10K - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (POLICE HELP WITH COURT ORDERS)**

*Location:* 96-97 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10K. Respondents sought out the police to help them with evicting tenants, obtaining protective/restraining orders and custody enforcement

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10K	13	0.0 %
8	Residue	1563	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10L - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (SIMPLE QUESTION WITHOUT POLICE ACTION)**

*Location:* 98-99 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10L.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10L	110	0.1 %
8	Residue	1466	1.6 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10M - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (PROVIDE FEEDBACK TO POLICE)**

Location: 100-101 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reason the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10M.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10M	12	0.0 %
8	Residue	1564	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10N - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (UNSPECIFIED CATEGORY)**

Location: 102-103 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10N.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10N	48	0.1 %
8	Residue	1528	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10O - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (APPROACHED POLICE DURING REGULAR WORK)**

*Location:* 104-105 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10O.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10O	49	0.1 %
8	Residue	1527	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10P - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (REPORTING A MISSING PERSON)**

*Location:* 106-107 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10P.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10P	30	0.0 %
8	Residue	1546	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10Q - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (NON-EMERGENCY OR ASSISTANCE)**

*Location:* 108-109 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

- Study 36653 -

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9 were recoded to V10Q.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10Q	276	0.3 %
8	Residue	1300	1.4 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V10R - LITERAL RECODES FOR V9 (TURN IN LOST ITEM)**

*Location:* 110-111 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent approached or sought help from the police (reported in the field V9) were recoded to V10R.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V9 was changed during literal response review to V10R	27	0.0 %
8	Residue	1549	1.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89143	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V11 - STOPPED BY POLICE IN PUBLIC PLACE - NOT VEHICLE**

*Location:* 112-113 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

The following are questions about any time in the last 12 months when police have initiated contact with you. In the last 12 months, have you: Been stopped by the police while in a public place, but not a moving vehicle? This includes being in a parked vehicle.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	589	0.6 %
2	No	70370	77.6 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V12 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V11

*Location:* 114-115 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V11 was not changed during the literal response review	70959	78.2 %
1	Original value for V11 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V13 - BEEN STOPPED BY THE POLICE WHILE DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE

*Location:* 116-117 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Been stopped by the police while driving a motor vehicle?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	5195	5.7 %
2	No	57992	63.9 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	27532	30.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V14 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V13

Location: 118-119 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V13 was not changed during the literal response review	63187	69.7 %
1	Original value for V13 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	27532	30.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V15 - BEEN THE PASSENGER IN A MOTOR VEHICLE THAT WAS STOPPED BY THE POLICE

Location: 120-121 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:

Been the passenger in a motor vehicle that was stopped by the police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	1578	1.7 %
2	No	69381	76.5 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V16 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V15

Location: 122-123 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V15 was not changed during the literal response review	70959	78.2 %
1	Original value for V15 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V17 - INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT - POLICE CAME TO SCENE**

Location: 124-125 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

In the last 12 months, have you been involved in a traffic accident in which the police came to the scene?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2154	2.4 %
2	No	68805	75.8 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V18 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V17**

Location: 126-127 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V17 was not changed during the literal response review	70959	78.2 %
1	Original value for V17 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V19 - BEEN ARRESTED

Location: 128-129 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Been arrested?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	211	0.2 %
2	No	70748	78.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V20 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V19

Location: 130-131 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V19 was not changed during the literal response review	70959	78.2 %
1	Original value for V19 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V21 - HAVE YOU BEEN STOPPED OR APPROACHED BY THE POLICE IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS - OTHER

Location: 132-133 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Have you been stopped or approached by the police in the last 12 months for something I haven't mentioned?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	822	0.9 %
2	No	70137	77.3 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V21**

Location: 134-135 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V21 was not changed during the literal response review	70132	77.3 %
1	Original value for V21 was changed during the literal response review	827	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22A - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (REPORTED CRIME)**

Location: 136-137 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22A.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22A	3	0.0 %
8	Residue	819	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22B - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (REPORTED NON-CRIME EMERGENCY)**

*Location:* 138-139 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22B.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22B	4	0.0 %
8	Residue	818	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22C - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (INVOLVED IN A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT)**

*Location:* 140-141 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22C.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22C	9	0.0 %
8	Residue	813	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22D - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (STOPPED BY POLICE BUT NOT IN MOVING VEHICLE)**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 142-143 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22D.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22D	74	0.1 %
8	Residue	748	0.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22E - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (STOPPED WHILE DRIVING A VEHICLE)**

Location: 144-145 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22E.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22E	148	0.2 %
8	Residue	674	0.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22F - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (RESPONDENT WAS ARRESTED)**

Location: 146-147 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22F.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22F	5	0.0 %
8	Residue	817	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22G - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (ACCIDENTALLY CONTACTED POLICE)**

*Location:* 148-149 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22G.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22G	19	0.0 %
8	Residue	803	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22H - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (ASSISTANCE WITH ANIMALS)**

*Location:* 150-151 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22H.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22H	18	0.0 %
8	Residue	804	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22I - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (POLICE SERVED COURT ORDERS)**

*Location:* 152-153 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9



- Study 36653 -

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22I.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22I	13	0.0 %
8	Residue	809	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22J - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (POLICE APPROACHED RESPONDENT FOR ANY CRIME)**

*Location:* 154-155 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22J.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22J	308	0.3 %
8	Residue	514	0.6 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V22K - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (POLICE INFORMED RESPONDENT)**

*Location:* 156-157 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22K.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22K	53	0.1 %
8	Residue	769	0.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V22L - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (POLICE ASSISTED WITH NON-CRIME EMERGENCY)

Location: 158-159 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22L	15	0.0 %
8	Residue	807	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V22M - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (POLICE ASSISTED WITH NON-EMERGENCY)

Location: 160-161 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22M.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22M	68	0.1 %
8	Residue	754	0.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V22N - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (UNSPECIFIED CATEGORY)

Location: 162-163 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V22N.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V22N	51	0.1 %
8	Residue	771	0.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V220 - LITERAL RECODES FOR V21 (APPROACHED RESPONDENT DURING REGULAR WORK)**

Location: 164-165 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the respondent was stopped or approached by the police (reported in the field V21) were recoded to V220.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V21 was changed during literal response review to V220	22	0.0 %
8	Residue	800	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89897	99.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_A - RESPONDENT ANSWERED YES TO AT LEAST ONE SCREENER**

Location: 166-167 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent answered 'Yes' to at least one screener (V3, V5, V7, V9, V11, V13, V15, V17, V19, or V21).

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	15234	16.8 %
2	No	55725	61.4 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_A1 - RESPONDENT ANSWERED YES TO V3, V5, V7, OR V9**

Location: 168-169 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

- Study 36653 -

Notes: The respondent answered 'Yes' to any one of V3, V5, V7, or V9.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	8175	9.0 %
2	No	7059	7.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	75485	83.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_A2 - RESPONDENT ANSWERED YES TO V11, V13, OR V15 OR V17**

Location: 170-171 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent answered 'Yes' to any one of V11, V13, V15, or V17.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	8513	9.4 %
2	No	6721	7.4 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	75485	83.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_A3 - RESPONDENT ANSWERED YES TO V21**

Location: 172-173 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent answered 'Yes' to V21.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	822	0.9 %
2	No	14412	15.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	75485	83.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B - RESPONDENT ANSWERED YES TO ONE OR MORE SCREENERS**

Location: 174-175 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent answered 'Yes' to one or more screeners. (V3, V5, V7, V9, V11, V13, V15, V17, V19, or V21).

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	11555	12.7 %
2	No	3679	4.1 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	75485	83.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B1A - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V3**

Location: 176-177 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V3.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2811	3.1 %
2	No	8744	9.6 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B1B - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V5**

Location: 178-179 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V5.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	1284	1.4 %
2	No	10271	11.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### CHECK\_ITEM\_B1C - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V7

Location: 180-181 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V7.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	422	0.5 %
2	No	11133	12.3 %
	Missing Data		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	Total	90719	100%

#### CHECK\_ITEM\_B1D - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V9

Location: 182-183 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V9.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	777	0.9 %
2	No	10778	11.9 %
	Missing Data		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	Total	90719	100%

#### CHECK\_ITEM\_B1E - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V17

Location: 184-185 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V17.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	1237	1.4 %
2	No	10318	11.4 %
	Missing Data		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B1F - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V11**

*Location:* 186-187 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V11.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	218	0.2 %
2	No	11337	12.5 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B1G - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V13**

*Location:* 188-189 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V13.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	3437	3.8 %
2	No	8118	8.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B1H - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V15**

*Location:* 190-191 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V15.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	878	1.0 %
2	No	10677	11.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B1I - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V19**

*Location:* 192-193 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V19.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	47	0.1 %
2	No	11508	12.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B1J - RESPONDENT ONLY ANSWERED YES TO V21**

*Location:* 194-195 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The respondent only answered 'Yes' to V21.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	444	0.5 %
2	No	11111	12.2 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	79164	87.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V23A - NUMBER OF REPORTED CRIMES IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

*Location:* 196-199 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric



Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You mentioned that in the last 12 months, you reported a crime, disturbance, or suspicious activity to the police, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

Notes: This variable was topcoded for disclosure reasons.

**V23B - CONTACT WITH POLICE WAS FACE-TO-FACE**

Location: 200-201 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was this contact a face-to-face (in person) interaction with police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2124	2.3 %
2	No	1597	1.8 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	2	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	86996	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V23C - HOW MANY CONTACTS WERE FACE-TO-FACE WITH POLICE**

Location: 202-205 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How many of these contacts were face-to-face (in person) interactions with police?

**V23D - NUMBER OF REPORTED NON-CRIME EMERGENCIES IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

Location: 206-209 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You mentioned that in the last 12 months, you reported a non-crime emergency, such as a medical emergency or traffic accident you were not involved in, to the police, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

**V23E - NON-CRIME CONTACT WITH POLICE WAS FACE-TO-FACE**

*Location:* 210-211 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Was this contact a face-to-face (in person) interaction with police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	890	1.0 %
2	No	1256	1.4 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88571	97.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V23F - HOW MANY NON-CRIME POLICE CONTACTS WERE FACE-TO-FACE**

*Location:* 212-215 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

How many of these contacts were face-to-face (in person) interactions with police?

**V23G - HOW MANY TIMES PARTICIPATED IN A BLOCK WATCH PROGRAM IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

*Location:* 216-219 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

- Study 36653 -

You mentioned that in the last 12 months you participated in a block watch or other anti-crime program with police, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

**V23H - BLOCK WATCH CONTACT WITH POLICE WAS FACE-TO-FACE**

Location: 220-221 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was this contact a face-to-face (in person) interaction with police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	296	0.3 %
2	No	150	0.2 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90272	99.5 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V23I - HOW MANY BLOCK WATCH POLICE CONTACTS WERE FACE-TO-FACE**

Location: 222-225 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How many of these contacts were face-to-face (in person) interactions with police?

**V23J - HOW MANY TIMES SOUGHT HELP FROM POLICE IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

Location: 226-229 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You mentioned that in the last 12 months, you approached or sought help from the police for something else not previously mentioned, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

#### V23K - SOUGHT HELP CONTACT WITH POLICE WAS FACE-TO-FACE

Location: 230-231 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:

Was this contact a face-to-face (in person) interaction with police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	956	1.1 %
2	No	371	0.4 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	1	0.0 %
Missing Data			
-9	Out of universe	89391	98.5 %
Total		90719	100%

#### V23L - HOW MANY SOUGHT HELP POLICE CONTACTS WERE FACE-TO-FACE

Location: 232-235 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:

How many of these contacts were face-to-face (in person) interactions with police?

#### V23M - HOW MANY TIMES TRAFFIC ACCIDENT WITH POLICE

Location: 236-239 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:

You mentioned that in the last 12 months you were involved in a traffic accident in which the police came to the scene, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

#### V23N - WERE YOU ARRESTED DURING THIS ACCIDENT

- Study 36653 -

Location: 240-241 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were you arrested during [this accident/any of these accidents]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	19	0.0 %
2	No	2134	2.4 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88565	97.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V230 - HOW MANY TIMES STOPPED BY POLICE BUT NOT WHILE DRIVING A VEHICLE**

Location: 242-245 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You mentioned in the last 12 months you were stopped by the police while in a public place or a parked vehicle, but not while driving or riding in a moving vehicle, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

**V23P - WERE YOU ARRESTED DURING THIS STOP**

Location: 246-247 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were you arrested during [this stop/ any of these stops]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	45	0.0 %
2	No	543	0.6 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90130	99.4 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V23Q - HOW MANY TIMES STOPPED BY THE POLICE WHILE DRIVING IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

*Location:* 248-251 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

You mentioned that in the last 12 months you were stopped by the police while driving a motor vehicle (NOT including any driving violations captured by camera and ticketed by mail), how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

**V23R - WERE YOU ARRESTED DURING THIS/ANY STOPS**

*Location:* 252-253 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Were you arrested during [this stop/ any of these stops]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	99	0.1 %
2	No	5095	5.6 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85524	94.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V23S - HOW MANY TIMES PASSENGER IN A VEHICLE STOPPED BY POLICE IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 254-257 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You mentioned that in the last 12 months you were the passenger in a motor vehicle that was stopped by the police, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

**V23T - WERE YOU ARRESTED DURING THIS/ANY STOPS - PASSENGER**

Location: 258-259 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were you arrested during [this stop/any of these stops]?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	16	0.0 %
2	No	1562	1.7 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89141	98.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V23U - HOW MANY TIMES STOPPED BY POLICE FOR ANOTHER REASON IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

Location: 260-263 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You mentioned that in the last 12 months you were stopped or approached for something other than what we had discussed, how many times did this happen during the last 12 months?

**V32 - MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE**

Location: 264-266 (width: 3; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Reported a crime, disturbance, or suspicious activity to the police	806	0.9 %
2	Reported a non-crime emergency to the police	491	0.5 %
3	Participated in block watch or other anti-crime program with the police	101	0.1 %
4	Approached or sought help from the police for something else	261	0.3 %
5	Respondent was involved in a traffic accident that was reported to the police.	470	0.5 %
6	Respondent was stopped in a public place, but not in a moving vehicle.	125	0.1 %
7	Respondent was stopped while driving a motor vehicle	934	1.0 %
8	Respondent was a passenger of a motor vehicle that was stopped.	248	0.3 %
9	Respondent was arrested.	67	0.1 %
10	Respondent was stopped or approached by the police for some other reason.	169	0.2 %
98	Residue	2	0.0 %
998	Refused	1	0.0 %
999	Don't know	4	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V32A - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V32

Location: 267-268 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V32 was not changed during the literal response review	3679	4.1 %
1	Original value for V32 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### CHECK\_ITEM\_B2A - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V3 AS MOST RECENT

Location: 269-270 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric



- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V3 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	806	0.9 %
2	No	2873	3.2 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2B - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V5 AS MOST RECENT**

Location: 271-272 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V5 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	491	0.5 %
2	No	3188	3.5 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2C - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V7 AS MOST RECENT**

Location: 273-274 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V7 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	101	0.1 %
2	No	3578	3.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2D - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V9 AS MOST RECENT**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 275-276 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V9 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	261	0.3 %
2	No	3418	3.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2E - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V17 AS MOST RECENT**

Location: 277-278 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V17 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	470	0.5 %
2	No	3209	3.5 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2F - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V11 AS MOST RECENT**

Location: 279-280 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V11 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	125	0.1 %
2	No	3554	3.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2G - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V13 AS MOST RECENT**

Location: 281-282 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V13 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	934	1.0 %
2	No	2745	3.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2H - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V15 AS MOST RECENT**

Location: 283-284 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V15 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	248	0.3 %
2	No	3431	3.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2I - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V19 AS MOST RECENT**

Location: 285-286 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V19 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	67	0.1 %
2	No	3612	4.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_B2J - RESPONDENT REPORTED MULTIPLE CONTACTS WITH POLICE AND V21 AS MOST RECENT**

Location: 287-288 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The respondent reported multiple contacts with police and reported V21 as the most recent contact.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	169	0.2 %
2	No	3510	3.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	87040	95.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V33 - MONTH OF POLICE CONTACT IN A PUBLIC PLACE BUT NOT DRIVING**

Location: 289-290 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Earlier you mentioned having contact with the police while in a public place but not driving or riding in a vehicle. During what month and year did that contact occur?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	4	0.0 %
2	February	13	0.0 %
3	March	19	0.0 %
4	April	16	0.0 %
5	May	31	0.0 %
6	June	39	0.0 %
7	July	63	0.1 %
8	August	46	0.1 %
9	September	28	0.0 %
10	October	31	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
11	November	19	0.0 %
12	December	13	0.0 %
96	Outside the reference period	0	0.0 %
97	Don't know exact month within reference period	21	0.0 %
98	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V33A - DID YOU MEAN 2014 OR 2015**

Location: 291-292 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did you mean 2014 or 2015?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	2014	4	0.0 %
2	2015	42	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90673	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V34 - POLICE GIVE REASON FOR STOPPING YOU**

Location: 293-294 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	293	0.3 %
2	No	47	0.1 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V35 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V34**

*Location:* 295-296 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V34 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V34 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V36 - ANY OTHER PERSONS WITH YOU AT THE TIME OF STOP**

*Location:* 297-298 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	152	0.2 %
2	No	191	0.2 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V38 - HOW MANY OTHER PERSONS WERE WITH YOU AT THE TIME OF THE STOP**

*Location:* 299-301 (width: 3; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How many other persons were with you at the time of the stop? Please tell me ONLY about the MOST RECENT contact you had with the police. Earlier you mentioned having contact with the police while in a public place but not in a vehicle. Did the police give a reason for stopping you?

**V39 - REASON FOR STOP: SUSPECT YOU OF SOMETHING**

Location: 302-303 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What was the reason given for this stop? Did the police... Suspect you of something?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	103	0.1 %
2	No	190	0.2 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V40 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V39**

Location: 304-305 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V39 was not changed during the literal response review	285	0.3 %
1	Original value for V39 was changed during the literal response review	13	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V41 - REASON FOR STOP: MATCH SOMEONES DESCRIPTION

Location: 306-307 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:

Match you to the description of someone they were looking for?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	21	0.0 %
2	No	272	0.3 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
<b>Missing Data</b>			
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
<b>Total</b>		<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V42 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V41

Location: 308-309 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V41 was not changed during the literal response review	298	0.3 %
1	Original value for V41 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
<b>Missing Data</b>			
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
<b>Total</b>		<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V43 - REASON FOR STOP: SEEKING INFORMATION

Location: 310-311 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:



- Study 36653 -

What was the reason given for this stop? Were the police... Seeking information about another person?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	57	0.1 %
2	No	236	0.3 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V44 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V43**

Location: 312-313 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V43 was not changed during the literal response review	297	0.3 %
1	Original value for V43 was changed during the literal response review	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V45 - REASON FOR STOP: INVESTIGATING A CRIME**

Location: 314-315 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Investigating a crime?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	67	0.1 %
2	No	225	0.2 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V46 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V45**

*Location:* 316-317 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V45 was not changed during the literal response review	293	0.3 %
1	Original value for V45 Was changed during the literal response review	5	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V47 - REASON FOR STOP: PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO YOU**

*Location:* 318-319 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Providing a service or assistance to you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	58	0.1 %
2	No	235	0.3 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V48 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V47**

Location: 320-321 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V47 was not changed during the literal response review	291	0.3 %
1	Original value for V47 was changed during the literal response review	7	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_C - WAS RESPONDENT ALONE AT THE TIME OF THE STOP**

Location: 322-323 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent alone at the time of the stop?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	165	0.2 %
2	No	133	0.1 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V49 - REASON FOR STOP: SOMEONE WITH YOU MATCH DESCRIPTION**

Location: 324-325 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did someone you were with match the description of someone the police were looking for?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	4	0.0 %
2	No	124	0.1 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90586	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V50 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V49**

Location: 326-327 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V49 was not changed during the literal response review	132	0.1 %
1	Original value for V49 was changed during the literal response review	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90586	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V51 - REASON FOR STOP: SOMEONE YOU WERE WITH SUSPECTED OF SOMETHING**

Location: 328-329 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was someone you were with suspected of something?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	16	0.0 %
2	No	112	0.1 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90586	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V52 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V51**

Location: 330-331 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V51 was not changed during the literal response review	133	0.1 %
1	Original value for V51 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90586	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V53 - REASON FOR STOP: OTHER**

Location: 332-333 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was there some other reason?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	292	0.3 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
99	Don't know	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V54 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V53

*Location:* 334-335 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V53 was not changed during the literal response review	133	0.1 %
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review	165	0.2 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V56 - REASON FOR STOP - BIKE VIOLATION

*Location:* 336-337 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V56.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V56	3	0.0 %
8	Residue	295	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V57 - REASON FOR STOP - CREDENTIAL VALIDATION

*Location:* 338-339 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V57.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V57	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	287	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V58 - REASON FOR STOP - DRIVING VIOLATION

Location: 340-341 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V58.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V58	32	0.0 %
8	Residue	266	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V59 - REASON FOR STOP - SECURITY CHECK

Location: 342-343 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V59.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V59	6	0.0 %
8	Residue	292	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V60 - REASON FOR STOP - COMMUNITY POLICING

Location: 344-345 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V60.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V60	6	0.0 %
8	Residue	292	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V61 - REASON FOR STOP - PARKING VIOLATION

Location: 346-347 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V61.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V61	19	0.0 %
8	Residue	279	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V62 - REASON FOR STOP - DRINKING RELATED REASON

Location: 348-349 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V62.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V62	8	0.0 %



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	290	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V63 - REASON FOR STOP - OUT AFTER CURFEW**

*Location:* 350-351 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V63.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V63	8	0.0 %
8	Residue	290	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V64 - REASON FOR STOP - UNSPECIFIED**

*Location:* 352-353 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V53) were recoded to V64.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V53 was changed during the literal response review to V64	12	0.0 %
8	Residue	286	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90421	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V65 - AT THE TIME YOU WERE STOPPED, HOW MANY OFFICERS WERE PRESENT**

*Location:* 354-355 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

At the beginning of your most recent contact with police, was there one or more than one officer present?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	One officer	201	0.2 %
2	Two officers	98	0.1 %
3	More than two officers	43	0.0 %
4	Don't know	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V66 - OFFICER(S) HAD A LEGITIMATE REASON FOR STOPPING YOU**

Location: 356-357 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Would you say the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason for stopping you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	246	0.3 %
2	No	93	0.1 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V67 - WAS THE POLICE OFFICER OF HISPANIC OR LATINO ORIGIN**

Location: 358-359 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the police officer of Hispanic or Latino origin?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	8	0.0 %
2	No	162	0.2 %
3	Don't know	31	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90516	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V67A - WAS THE POLICE OFFICER MALE OR FEMALE**

Location: 360-361 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the police officer male or female?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Male	194	0.2 %
2	Female	7	0.0 %
3	Don't know	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90516	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V68 - OFFICER 1 RACE**

Location: 362-363 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	33	0.0 %
1	White	168	0.2 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90516	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V69 - OFFICER 2 RACE**

Location: 364-365 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	188	0.2 %
1	Black or African American	13	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90516	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V70 - OFFICER 3 RACE**

Location: 366-367 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

- Study 36653 -

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	201	0.2 %
1	American Indian or Alaska Native	0	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90516	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V71 - OFFICER 4 RACE**

Location: 368-369 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	199	0.2 %
1	Asian	2	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90516	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V72 - OFFICER 5 RACE**

Location: 370-371 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	200	0.2 %
1	Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	1	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90516	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V73 - OFFICER 6 RACE**

Location: 372-373 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	182	0.2 %
1	Don't know	19	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90516	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V74 - ONE OR MORE OF THE POLICE OFFICERS OF HISPANIC OR LATINO ORIGIN**

Location: 374-375 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was one or more of the police officers of Hispanic or Latino origin?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	22	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	No	78	0.1 %
3	Don't know	41	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V74A - WERE THE POLICE OFFICERS MALE OR FEMALE**

Location: 376-377 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were the police officers male or female?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	All male	110	0.1 %
2	All female	0	0.0 %
3	Don't know	4	0.0 %
4	Both male and female	27	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V74B - WERE THE POLICE OFFICERS MOSTLY MALE OR MOSTLY FEMALE**

Location: 378-379 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were they mostly male or mostly female?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Mostly male	11	0.0 %
2	Mostly female	4	0.0 %
3	Evenly divided	0	0.0 %
4	Don't know	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90702	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V74C - WERE THE OFFICERS MOSTLY HISPANIC**

Location: 380-381 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were the officers mostly Hispanic, mostly non-Hispanic, or an equal number of Hispanic and non-Hispanic?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Mostly Hispanic or Latino	4	0.0 %
2	Mostly non-Hispanic	10	0.0 %
3	Equal number of Hispanic and non-Hispanic	6	0.0 %
4	Don't know	2	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90695	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V75 - OFFICERS' RACE 1**

Location: 382-383 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	17	0.0 %
1	White	124	0.1 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V76 - OFFICERS' RACE 2**

Location: 384-385 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	130	0.1 %
1	Black or African American	11	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V77 - OFFICERS' RACE 3**

Location: 386-387 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	139	0.2 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	American Indian or Alaska Native	2	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V78 - OFFICERS' RACE 4**

*Location:* 388-389 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	141	0.2 %
1	Asian	0	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V79 - OFFICERS' RACE 5**

*Location:* 390-391 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	141	0.2 %
1	Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	0	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V80 - OFFICERS' RACE 6**

Location: 392-393 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	121	0.1 %
1	Don't know	20	0.0 %
3	Refused	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_D - MORE THAN 1 ITEM IN V75 THROUGH V80 MARKED '1'**

Location: 394-395 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Is more than one item V75 through V80 marked '1'?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	16	0.0 %
2	No	127	0.1 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	90576	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V81 - WHAT RACE ARE MOST OF THE OFFICERS**

Location: 396-397 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race were most of the officers?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Mostly White	5	0.0 %
2	Mostly Black or African American	1	0.0 %
3	Mostly American Indian or Alaska Native	0	0.0 %
4	Mostly Asian	0	0.0 %
5	Mostly Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0 %
6	Equal number of each race	9	0.0 %
7	Don't know	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90703	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V85 - DURING THIS CONTACT WERE YOU TICKETED OR GIVEN A WARNING**

Location: 398-399 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

During this contact were you ticketed or given a warning?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	42	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	No	301	0.3 %
3	Don't know	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V85A - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V85**

*Location:* 400-401 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.x

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V85 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V85 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V86 - REASON - TICKETED FOR ILLEGAL PARKING**

*Location:* 402-403 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V86. Since STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of seven variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in STSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP classified here when the ticket was issued for illegal parking.	4	0.0 %
8	Residue	40	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90675	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V87 - REASON - TICKETED FOR EXPIRED DOCUMENTATION

Location: 404-405 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V87. Since STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of seven variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in STSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP when the ticket was issued for expired documentation.	4	0.0 %
8	Residue	40	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90675	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V88 - REASON - TICKETED FOR DRIVING VIOLATION

Location: 406-407 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V88. Since STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of five variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in STSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP when the ticket was issued for a driving violation.	20	0.0 %
8	Residue	24	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90675	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V89 - REASON - TICKETED FOR DRINKING RELATED VIOLATION

Location: 408-409 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

- Study 36653 -

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V89. Since STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of seven variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in STSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP when ticket was issued for drinking-related violation.	4	0.0 %
8	Residue	40	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90675	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V92 - REASON - TICKETED FOR UNSPECIFIED REASON**

*Location:* 410-411 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V92. Since STSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of seven variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in STSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	10	0.0 %
8	Residue	34	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90675	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V93 - WERE YOU GIVEN A WRITTEN WARNING OR A VERBAL WARNING**

*Location:* 412-413 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Were you given a written warning or a verbal warning?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbal	52	0.1 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	Written	30	0.0 %
3	Both	4	0.0 %
4	Neither	213	0.2 %
5	Don't know	2	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90416	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V138 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER SHOUT AT YOU**

Location: 414-415 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

At any point during the contact, did the police do any of the following: Shout at you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	28	0.0 %
2	No	315	0.3 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V139 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V138**

Location: 416-417 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V138 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V138 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V140 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER CURSE AT YOU**

Location: 418-419 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Curse at you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	12	0.0 %
2	No	331	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V141 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V140**

Location: 420-421 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V140 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V140 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V142 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER THREATEN TO ARREST YOU**

Location: 422-423 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Threaten to arrest you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	30	0.0 %
2	No	313	0.3 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V143 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V142**

Location: 424-425 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V142 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V142 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V144 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER THREATEN TO TICKET YOU**

Location: 426-427 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Threaten you with a ticket (or other tickets)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	13	0.0 %
2	No	330	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V145 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V144**

Location: 428-429 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V144 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V144 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V146 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER THREATEN TO USE FORCE AGAINST YOU**

Location: 430-431 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Threaten to use force against you?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	11	0.0 %
2	No	332	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V147 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V146**

Location: 432-433 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V146 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V146 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V148 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER PUSH OR GRAB YOU**

Location: 434-435 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually push or grab you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	16	0.0 %
2	No	327	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V149 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V148**

Location: 436-437 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V148 was not changed during the literal response review	344	0.4 %
1	Original value for V148 was changed during the literal response review	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V150 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER HANDCUFF YOU**

Location: 438-439 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Handcuff you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	19	0.0 %
2	No	324	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V151 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V150

Location: 440-441 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V150 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V150 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V152 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER KICK OR HIT YOU

Location: 442-443 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:

Actually kick or hit you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	1	0.0 %
2	No	342	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V153 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V152

Location: 444-445 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V152 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V152 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V154 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER SPRAY YOU WITH CHEMICAL OR PEPPER SPRAY**

Location: 446-447 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually spray you with a chemical or pepper spray?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	343	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V155 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V154**

Location: 448-449 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V154 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V154 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V156 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER USE AN ELECTROSHOCK WEAPON AGAINST YOU**

Location: 450-451 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually use an electroshock weapon against you, such as a stun gun?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	343	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V157 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V156**

Location: 452-453 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V156 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V156 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V158 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER POINT A GUN AT YOU**

Location: 454-455 (width: 2; decimal: 0)



- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually point a gun at you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	3	0.0 %
2	No	340	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V159 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V158**

Location: 456-457 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V158 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V158 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V160 - DURING CONTACT DID POLICE OFFICER USE ANY OTHER TYPE OF FORCE**

Location: 458-459 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Use any other type of force?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	343	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V161 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V160**

Location: 460-461 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V160 was not changed during the literal response review	342	0.4 %
1	Original value for V160 was changed during the literal response review	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_E - AT LEAST 1 'YES' RESPONSE IN V138 THROUGH V160**

Location: 462-463 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Is there at least one 'Yes' response in V138 through V160?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	63	0.1 %
2	No	282	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V162 - WERE POLICE ACTIONS NECESSARY**

Location: 464-465 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You mentioned that the police [Display police actions marked in V138 through V160]. Do you feel [this action was/these actions were] necessary?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	11	0.0 %
2	No	51	0.1 %
3	Don't know	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90656	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V163 - DO YOU FEEL ANY ACTIONS USED AGAINST YOU WERE EXCESSIVE**

Location: 466-467 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Do you feel any of the actions used against you were excessive?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	34	0.0 %
2	No	28	0.0 %
3	Don't know	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	90656	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V164 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID YOU DISOBEY OR INTERFERE WITH THE OFFICERS**

Location: 468-469 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

At any time during this contact, did you... Disobey or interfere with the officer(s)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	4	0.0 %
2	No	339	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V165 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V164**

Location: 470-471 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V164 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V164 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V166 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID YOU TRY TO GET AWAY**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 472-473 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Try to get away?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	4	0.0 %
2	No	339	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V167 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V166**

Location: 474-475 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V166 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V166 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V168 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID YOU PUSH, GRAB, OR HIT THE POLICE OFFICER(S)**

Location: 476-477 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Push, grab, or hit the police officer(s)?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	343	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V169 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V168**

Location: 478-479 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V168 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V168 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V170 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID YOU RESIST BEING HANDCUFFED, ARRESTED, OR SEARCHED**

Location: 480-481 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Resist being handcuffed, arrested, or searched?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2	0.0 %
2	No	341	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V171 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V170**

Location: 482-483 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V170 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V170 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V172 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID YOU COMPLAIN TO THE OFFICER(S)**

Location: 484-485 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Complain to the officer(s)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	53	0.1 %
2	No	290	0.3 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V173 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V172

Location: 486-487 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V172 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V172 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V174 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID YOU ARGUE WITH THE POLICE OFFICER(S)

Location: 488-489 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:

Argue with the police officer(s)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	20	0.0 %
2	No	323	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V175 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V174

Location: 490-491 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V174 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V174 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V176 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID YOU CURSE AT, INSULT, OR VERBALLY THREATEN THE POLICE OFFICER(S)**

Location: 492-493 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Curse at, insult, or verbally threaten the police officer(s)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	6	0.0 %
2	No	337	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V177 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V176**

Location: 494-495 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V176 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V176 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V178 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID YOU PHYSICALLY DO ANYTHING ELSE**

Location: 496-497 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Physically do anything else?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	343	0.4 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V179 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V178**

Location: 498-499 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V178 was not changed during the literal response review	345	0.4 %
1	Original value for V178 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_F - RESPONDENT INVOLVED IN MORE THAN ONE STREET STOP DURING PRIOR 12 MONTHS AND WAS ARRESTED**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 500-501 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent involved in more than one street stop during the prior 12 months and was the respondent arrested during a street stop?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	3	0.0 %
2	No	342	0.4 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V182 - WERE YOU ARRESTED DURING THIS MORE RECENT CONTACT**

Location: 502-503 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You reported earlier that you were arrested during a contact in which the police stopped you. Were you arrested during this more recent contact?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2	0.0 %
2	No	1	0.0 %
3	Don't know	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90716	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V183 - DURING THIS STOP, DID OFFICER SEARCH, FRISK, OR PAT YOU DOWN**

Location: 504-505 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

At any time during this stop, did the police officer(s) search you, frisk you, or pat you down?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	38	0.0 %
2	No	304	0.3 %
3	Don't know	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90374	99.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V186 - DID OFFICER HAVE LEGITIMATE REASON TO SEARCH, FRISK, OR PAT YOU DOWN**

Location: 506-507 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Do you think the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason to search you, frisk you, or pat you down?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	7	0.0 %
2	No	28	0.0 %
3	Don't know	3	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90679	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V187 - DURING SEARCH, DID OFFICER FIND ANY ILLEGAL ITEMS**

Location: 508-509 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

- Study 36653 -

**Question:**

During the search, did the police officer(s) find any illegal items, such as a weapon, drugs, or an open container of alcohol?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2	0.0 %
2	No	35	0.0 %
3	Don't know	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	2	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90679	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_G - WAS RESPONDENT ARRESTED AND PERSONALLY SEARCHED**

*Location:* 510-511 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent arrested and personally searched?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	7	0.0 %
2	No	33	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90679	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V188 - DID SEARCH OCCUR BEFORE YOU WERE ARRESTED**

*Location:* 512-513 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Earlier you said that you were arrested during the stop. Did the search occur before you were arrested?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	3	0.0 %
2	No	4	0.0 %
3	Don't know	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90712	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V189\_1 - DURING WHAT MONTH DID THAT CONTACT OCCUR**

Location: 514-515 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

During what month and year did that contact occur?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	158	0.2 %
2	February	240	0.3 %
3	March	316	0.3 %
4	April	396	0.4 %
5	May	507	0.6 %
6	June	672	0.7 %
7	July	702	0.8 %
8	August	670	0.7 %
9	September	519	0.6 %
10	October	426	0.5 %
11	November	336	0.4 %
12	December	169	0.2 %
96	Outside the reference period	0	0.0 %
97	Don't know exact month within reference period	385	0.4 %
98	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85220	93.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V189\_2 - DID YOU MEAN 2014 OR 2015**

Location: 516-517 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did you mean 2014 or 2015?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	2014	116	0.1 %
2	2015	341	0.4 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90262	99.5 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V189 - HOW MANY OFFICERS WERE PRESENT AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS STOP**

Location: 518-519 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How many officers were present at the beginning of this stop?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	One officer	4741	5.2 %
2	Two officers	503	0.6 %
3	More than two officers	224	0.2 %
4	Don't know/remember	27	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85220	93.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V189A - WAS THE POLICE OFFICER MALE OR FEMALE**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 520-521 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the police officer male or female?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Male	4505	5.0 %
2	Female	220	0.2 %
3	Don't know	14	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
98	Refused	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85975	94.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V190 - WAS OFFICER HISPANIC/LATINO**

Location: 522-523 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the police officer of Hispanic or Latino origin?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	223	0.2 %
2	No	3940	4.3 %
3	Don't know	572	0.6 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
98	Refused	6	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85975	94.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V191 - OFFICER RACE 1**

Location: 524-525 (width: 2; decimal: 0)



- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	576	0.6 %
1	White	4154	4.6 %
3	Refused	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85975	94.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V192 - OFFICER RACE 2**

Location: 526-527 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	4482	4.9 %
1	Black or African American	248	0.3 %
3	Refused	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85975	94.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V193 - OFFICER RACE 3**

Location: 528-529 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

- Study 36653 -

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	4721	5.2 %
1	American Indian or Alaska Native	9	0.0 %
3	Refused	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85975	94.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V194 - OFFICER RACE 4**

*Location:* 530-531 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	4694	5.2 %
1	Asian	36	0.0 %
3	Refused	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85975	94.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V195 - OFFICER RACE 5**

*Location:* 532-533 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	4723	5.2 %
1	Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	7	0.0 %
3	Refused	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85975	94.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V196 - OFFICER RACE 6**

Location: 534-535 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	4448	4.9 %
1	Don't know	282	0.3 %
3	Refused	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85975	94.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V197 - WAS OFFICER HISPANIC**

Location: 536-537 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was one or more of the police officers of Hispanic or Latino origin?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	67	0.1 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	No	479	0.5 %
3	Don't know	180	0.2 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V197A - WERE THE POLICE OFFICERS MALE OR FEMALE**

Location: 538-539 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were the police officers male or female?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	All male	567	0.6 %
2	All female	4	0.0 %
3	Don't know	31	0.0 %
4	Both male and female	125	0.1 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V197B - WERE OFFICERS MOSTLY MALE OR MOSTLY FEMALE**

Location: 540-541 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were they mostly male or mostly female?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Mostly male	45	0.0 %
2	Mostly female	0	0.0 %
3	Evenly divided	4	0.0 %
4	Don't know	5	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90662	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V197C - WERE THE OFFICERS MOSTLY HISPANIC**

Location: 542-543 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were the officers mostly Hispanic, mostly non-Hispanic, or an equal number of Hispanic or non-Hispanic?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Mostly Hispanic or Latino	15	0.0 %
2	Mostly non-Hispanic	10	0.0 %
3	Equal number of Hispanic and non-Hispanic	39	0.0 %
4	Don't know	3	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90649	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V198 - OFFICERS' RACE 1**

Location: 544-545 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	86	0.1 %
1	White	640	0.7 %
3	Refused	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V199 - OFFICERS' RACE 2**

Location: 546-547 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	593	0.7 %
1	Black or African American	133	0.1 %
3	Refused	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V200 - OFFICERS' RACE 3**

Location: 548-549 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	724	0.8 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	American Indian or Alaska Native	2	0.0 %
3	Refused	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V201 - OFFICERS' RACE 4**

Location: 550-551 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	712	0.8 %
1	Asian	14	0.0 %
3	Refused	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V202 - OFFICERS' RACE 5**

Location: 552-553 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	723	0.8 %
1	Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	3	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
3	Refused	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V203 - OFFICERS' RACE 6**

Location: 554-555 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer ...(enter all that apply)

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Not selected	656	0.7 %
1	Don't know	70	0.1 %
3	Refused	1	0.0 %
8	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_H - MORE THAN 1 ITEM IN V198 THROUGH V203 MARKED '1'**

Location: 556-557 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Is more than one item V198 THROUGH V203 marked '1'?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	133	0.1 %
2	No	597	0.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	89989	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V204 - WHAT RACE WERE MOST OF THE OFFICERS**

Location: 558-559 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What race were most of the officers?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Mostly White	35	0.0 %
2	Mostly Black or African American	4	0.0 %
3	Mostly American Indian or Alaska Native	0	0.0 %
4	Mostly Asian	1	0.0 %
5	Mostly Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0 %
6	Equal number of each race	77	0.1 %
7	Don't know	16	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90586	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_I - WAS THE RESPONDENT THE DRIVER DURING A TRAFFIC STOP**

Location: 560-561 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent the driver during a traffic stop?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	4372	4.8 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	No	1127	1.2 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85220	93.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V205 - OTHERS IN CAR DURING TIME

Location: 562-563 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were there any other persons in the vehicle with you at the time of the traffic stop?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	1088	1.2 %
2	No	2833	3.1 %
8	Residue	439	0.5 %
98	Refused	11	0.0 %
99	Don't know	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	86347	95.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V206 - NUMBER OTHERS IN CAR

Location: 564-566 (width: 3; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How many other persons were in the vehicle with you at the time of the traffic stop?

### V210 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE

Location: 567-568 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

- Study 36653 -

**Question:**

Did the police officer(s) give a reason for stopping the vehicle?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	5355	5.9 %
2	No	113	0.1 %
3	Don't know	24	0.0 %
8	Residue	4	0.0 %
98	Refused	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85220	93.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V211 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V210**

*Location:* 569-570 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V210 was not changed during the literal response review	5498	6.1 %
1	Original value for V210 was changed during the literal response review	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85220	93.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V212 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - SPEEDING**

*Location:* 571-572 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Was the reason... Speeding?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2458	2.7 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	No	2894	3.2 %
8	Residue	4	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V213 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V212**

Location: 573-574 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V212 was not changed during the literal response review	5356	5.9 %
1	Original value for V212 was changed during the literal response review	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V214 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - DEFECT**

Location: 575-576 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

A vehicle defect?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	714	0.8 %
2	No	4637	5.1 %
8	Residue	4	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V215 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V214

Location: 577-578 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V214 was not changed during the literal response review	5317	5.9 %
1	Original value for V214 was changed during the literal response review	42	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V216 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - RECORD CHECK

Location: 579-580 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

A record check (for example, a license plate, driver's license or vehicle registration)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	692	0.8 %
2	No	4659	5.1 %
8	Residue	4	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V217 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V216

Location: 581-582 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V216 was not changed during the literal response review	5290	5.8 %
1	Original value for V216 was changed during the literal response review	69	0.1 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V218 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - ROADSIDE CHECK

Location: 583-584 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

##### Question:

A roadside check for drunk drivers?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	134	0.1 %
2	No	5218	5.8 %
8	Residue	4	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V219 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V218

Location: 585-586 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V218 was not changed during the literal response review	5359	5.9 %
1	Original value for V218 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V220 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - SEATBELT VIOLATION**

Location: 587-588 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

A seatbelt violation?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	221	0.2 %
2	No	5131	5.7 %
8	Residue	4	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V221 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V220**

Location: 589-590 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V220 was not changed during the literal response review	5357	5.9 %
1	Original value for V220 was changed during the literal response review	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V222 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - ILLEGAL LANE**

Location: 591-592 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

An illegal turn or illegal lane change?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	391	0.4 %
2	No	4960	5.5 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V223 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V222**

Location: 593-594 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V222 was not changed during the literal response review	5315	5.9 %
1	Original value for V222 was changed during the literal response review	44	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V224 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - STOP SIGN OR STOP LIGHT VIOLATION**

Location: 595-596 (width: 2; decimal: 0)



- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

A stop sign or stop light violation?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	437	0.5 %
2	No	4913	5.4 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V225 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V224**

Location: 597-598 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V224 was not changed during the literal response review	5353	5.9 %
1	Original value for V224 was changed during the literal response review	6	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V226 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - CELLPHONE**

Location: 599-600 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Using a cell phone while driving?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	92	0.1 %
2	No	5259	5.8 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V227 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V226**

*Location:* 601-602 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V226 was not changed during the literal response review	5359	5.9 %
1	Original value for V226 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V228 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - OTHER**

*Location:* 603-604 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Was there some other reason?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	5350	5.9 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V228A - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V228

*Location:* 605-606 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V228 was not changed during the literal response review	4541	5.0 %
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review	818	0.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V229 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - HEADLIGHT VIOLATION

*Location:* 607-608 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V229.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V229	67	0.1 %
8	Residue	5292	5.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V230 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - BLOCKING TRAFFIC

*Location:* 609-610 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V230.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V230	8	0.0 %
8	Residue	5351	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V231 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - DRIVING TOO SLOW**

Location: 611-612 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V231.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V231	17	0.0 %
8	Residue	5342	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V232 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - FAILED TO YIELD**

Location: 613-614 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V232.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V232	32	0.0 %
8	Residue	5327	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V233 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - FOLLOWING TOO CLOSELY

Location: 615-616 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V233.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V233	16	0.0 %
8	Residue	5343	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V234 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - IMPROPER LANE

Location: 617-618 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V234.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V234	55	0.1 %
8	Residue	5304	5.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V235 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - ISSUE WITH REGISTRATION

Location: 619-620 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V235.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V235	12	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	5347	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V236 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - SUSPICION OF DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE - NO CHECKPOINT**

*Location:* 621-622 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V236.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V236	9	0.0 %
8	Residue	5350	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V237 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - POLICE CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION**

*Location:* 623-624 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V237.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V237	87	0.1 %
8	Residue	5272	5.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V238 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - OBSTRUCTED LICENSE PLATE**

*Location:* 625-626 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V238.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V238	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	5348	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V239 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - AGGRESSIVE OR RECKLESS DRIVING**

Location: 627-628 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V239.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V239	95	0.1 %
8	Residue	5264	5.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V240 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY**

Location: 629-630 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V240.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V240	27	0.0 %
8	Residue	5332	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V241 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - PARKING RELATED**

Location: 631-632 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V241.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V241	4	0.0 %
8	Residue	5355	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V242 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - NOISE VIOLATION**

Location: 633-634 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V242.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V242	5	0.0 %
8	Residue	5354	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V243 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - ACCIDENT**

Location: 635-636 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9



- Study 36653 -

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V243.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V243	6	0.0 %
8	Residue	5353	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V244 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - PROVIDE SERVICE**

*Location:* 637-638 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V244.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V244	18	0.0 %
8	Residue	5341	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V245 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - DISTRACTED DRIVING**

*Location:* 639-640 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V245	16	0.0 %
8	Residue	5343	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V246 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - OTHER TRAFFIC VIOLATION**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 641-642 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V246.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V246	41	0.0 %
8	Residue	5318	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V247 - REASON FOR STOPPING VEHICLE - UNSPECIFIED

Location: 643-644 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V228) were recoded to V247.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V228 was changed during the literal response review to V247	19	0.0 %
8	Residue	5340	5.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85360	94.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V248 - WAS STOP LEGITIMATE

Location: 645-646 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Would you say that the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason for stopping you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	4561	5.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	No	741	0.8 %
3	Don't know	189	0.2 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85220	93.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V249\_1 - DURING WHAT MONTH AND YEAR DID THIS CONTACT OCCUR**

Location: 647-648 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Now I'm going to ask you some questions about possible outcomes of your most recent contact with police that you may have experienced and about your interaction with police during this contact, but first, during what month and year did this contact occur?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	103	0.1 %
2	February	130	0.1 %
3	March	171	0.2 %
4	April	176	0.2 %
5	May	188	0.2 %
6	June	259	0.3 %
7	July	243	0.3 %
8	August	244	0.3 %
9	September	201	0.2 %
10	October	221	0.2 %
11	November	155	0.2 %
12	December	114	0.1 %
96	Outside the reference period	0	0.0 %
97	Don't know exact month within reference period	120	0.1 %
98	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88392	97.4 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V249\_2 - DID YOU MEAN 2014 OR 2015

Location: 649-650 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

### Question:

Did you mean 2014 or 2015?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	2014	79	0.1 %
2	2015	156	0.2 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90484	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V249 - WERE YOU GIVEN TRAFFIC TICKET (NOT INCLUDING A WARNING)

Location: 651-652 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

### Question:

During this contact were you given a traffic ticket? Please exclude any verbal or written warnings given to you by the police.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	2599	2.9 %
2	No	5197	5.7 %
3	Don't know	17	0.0 %
8	Residue	7	0.0 %
98	Refused	4	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82895	91.4 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V249A - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V249

Location: 653-654 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V249 was not changed during the literal response review	7806	8.6 %
1	Original value for V249 was changed during the literal response review	18	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82895	91.4 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V255 - REASON FOR TICKET - SUSPENDED LICENSE

Location: 655-656 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V255. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	22	0.0 %
8	Residue	2584	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V256 - REASON FOR TICKET - DUI

Location: 657-658 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V256. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	33	0.0 %
8	Residue	2573	2.8 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V257 - REASON FOR TICKET - NO INSURANCE OR PROOF OF INSURANCE**

*Location:* 659-660 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V257. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	45	0.0 %
8	Residue	2561	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V258 - REASON FOR TICKET - LICENSE NOT PRESENT OR EXPIRED**

*Location:* 661-662 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V258. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	47	0.1 %
8	Residue	2559	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V259 - REASON FOR TICKET - EXPIRED DOCUMENTATION**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 663-664 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V259. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	123	0.1 %
8	Residue	2483	2.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V260 - REASON FOR TICKET - NO DOCUMENTATION

Location: 665-666 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V260. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	34	0.0 %
8	Residue	2572	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V261 - REASON FOR TICKET - PARKING VIOLATION

Location: 667-668 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V261. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	7	0.0 %
8	Residue	2599	2.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V263 - REASON FOR TICKET - MOVING VIOLATION**

*Location:* 669-670 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V263. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	98	0.1 %
8	Residue	2508	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V264 - REASON FOR TICKET - SPEEDING**

*Location:* 671-672 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V264. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP classified here when the ticket was issued speeding	1361	1.5 %
8	Residue	1245	1.4 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>



#### V265 - REASON FOR TICKET - VEHICLE DEFECT

Location: 673-674 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V265 Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	87	0.1 %
8	Residue	2519	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V266 - REASON FOR TICKET - RUNNING STOP LIGHT OR SIGN

Location: 675-676 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V266. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	187	0.2 %
8	Residue	2419	2.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V267 - REASON FOR TICKET - NO SEATBELT

Location: 677-678 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V267. Since

- Study 36653 -

TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	149	0.2 %
8	Residue	2457	2.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V268 - REASON FOR TICKET - RECKLESS DRIVING**

*Location:* 679-680 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V268. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	106	0.1 %
8	Residue	2500	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V269 - REASON FOR TICKET - IMPROPER DOCUMENTATION**

*Location:* 681-682 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V269. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	31	0.0 %
8	Residue	2575	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V270 - REASON FOR TICKET - TINTED WINDOWS**

*Location:* 683-684 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V270. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	17	0.0 %
8	Residue	2589	2.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V271 - REASON FOR TICKET - FAIL TO YIELD**

*Location:* 685-686 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V271. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	71	0.1 %
8	Residue	2535	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V272 - REASON FOR TICKET - ILLEGAL LANE**

*Location:* 687-688 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V272. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	53	0.1 %
8	Residue	2553	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V273 - REASON FOR TICKET - IMPROPER CHILD SEATBELTS

Location: 689-690 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V273. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	4	0.0 %
8	Residue	2602	2.9 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

#### V274 - REASON FOR TICKET - ILLEGAL TURN

Location: 691-692 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V274. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP classified here when the ticket was issued for an illegal turn	84	0.1 %
8	Residue	2522	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V275 - REASON FOR TICKET - USING CELLPHONE**

Location: 693-694 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V275. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	55	0.1 %
8	Residue	2551	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V276 - REASON FOR TICKET - UNSPECIFIED**

Location: 695-696 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post- data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V276. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	26	0.0 %
8	Residue	2580	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V277 - WARNING - WRITTEN OR VERBAL

Location: 697-698 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

### Question:

Were you given a written warning or a verbal warning?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbal	455	0.5 %
2	Written	1734	1.9 %
3	Both	50	0.1 %
4	Neither	2893	3.2 %
5	Don't know	63	0.1 %
8	Residue	25	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85494	94.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V278 - REASON FOR TICKET - TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

Location: 699-700 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and classified. Literal recodes for what the respondent was ticketed for (reported in the field TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP) were classified in V278. Since TRFSTP\_REASON\_FOR\_TICKET\_SP was only a write-in field and not part of a list of answer categories, this variable is one of 22 variables created to code what the respondent was ticketed for.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Verbatim response entered in TRFSTP_REASON_FOR_TICKET_SP	25	0.0 %
8	Residue	2581	2.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	88113	97.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V279\_1 - DURING WHAT MONTH AND YEAR DID RECENT ARREST OCCUR

- Study 36653 -

Location: 701-702 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

During your most recent contact with police in which you were arrested...during what month and year did this contact occur?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	7	0.0 %
2	February	5	0.0 %
3	March	7	0.0 %
4	April	9	0.0 %
5	May	9	0.0 %
6	June	8	0.0 %
7	July	14	0.0 %
8	August	18	0.0 %
9	September	10	0.0 %
10	October	8	0.0 %
11	November	4	0.0 %
12	December	10	0.0 %
96	Outside the reference period	0	0.0 %
97	Don't know exact month within reference period	5	0.0 %
98	Residue	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90603	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V279\_2 - DID YOU MEAN 2014 OR 2015**

Location: 703-704 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did you mean 2014 or 2015?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	2014	1	0.0 %
2	2015	2	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90716	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V279 - DID POLICE SHOUT

*Location:* 705-706 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Did the police do any of the following... Shout at you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	147	0.2 %
2	No	7771	8.6 %
8	Residue	10	0.0 %
98	Refused	6	0.0 %
99	Don't know	4	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V280 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V279

*Location:* 707-708 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V279 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V279 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>



## V281 - POLICE CURSE

Location: 709-710 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

### Question:

Curse at you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	48	0.1 %
2	No	7869	8.7 %
8	Residue	10	0.0 %
98	Refused	6	0.0 %
99	Don't know	5	0.0 %
<b>Missing Data</b>			
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
<b>Total</b>		<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V282 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V281

Location: 711-712 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V281 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V281 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
<b>Missing Data</b>			
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
<b>Total</b>		<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## V283 - POLICE THREATEN ARREST

Location: 713-714 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

### Question:

- Study 36653 -

Threaten to arrest you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	181	0.2 %
2	No	7739	8.5 %
8	Residue	10	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V284 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V283**

Location: 715-716 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V283 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V283 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V285 - POLICE THREATEN TICKET**

Location: 717-718 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Threaten you with a ticket?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	227	0.3 %
2	No	7689	8.5 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	10	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %
99	Don't know	7	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V286 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V285**

*Location:* 719-720 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V285 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V285 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V287 - POLICE THREATEN FORCE**

*Location:* 721-722 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

**Question:**

Threaten to use force against you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	51	0.1 %
2	No	7867	8.7 %
8	Residue	10	0.0 %
98	Refused	6	0.0 %
99	Don't know	4	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V288 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V287**

Location: 723-724 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V287 was not changed during the literal response review	7937	8.7 %
1	Original value for V287 was changed during the literal response review	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V289 - POLICE PUSH OR GRAB**

Location: 725-726 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually push or grab you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	43	0.0 %
2	No	7874	8.7 %
8	Residue	11	0.0 %
98	Refused	6	0.0 %
99	Don't know	4	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V290 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V289**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 727-728 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V289 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V289 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V291 - POLICE HANDCUFF**

Location: 729-730 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Handcuff you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	169	0.2 %
2	No	7750	8.5 %
8	Residue	11	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V292 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V291**

Location: 731-732 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V291 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V291 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V293 - POLICE KICK OR HIT**

Location: 733-734 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually kick or hit you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	6	0.0 %
2	No	7913	8.7 %
8	Residue	11	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V294 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V293**

Location: 735-736 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V293 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V293 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V295 - POLICE SPRAY WITH CHEMICAL OR PEPPER SPRAY**

Location: 737-738 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually spray you with a chemical or pepper spray?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	7919	8.7 %
8	Residue	11	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V296 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V295**

Location: 739-740 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V295 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V295 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V297 - POLICE USE ELECTROSHOCK WEAPON**

Location: 741-742 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually use an electroshock weapon against you, such as a stun gun?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	1	0.0 %
2	No	7916	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V298 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V297**

Location: 743-744 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V297 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V297 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V299 - POLICE POINT GUN AT YOU**

Location: 745-746 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Actually point a gun at you?



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	16	0.0 %
2	No	7900	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %
99	Don't know	4	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V300 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V299**

Location: 747-748 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V299 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V299 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V301 - POLICE USE OTHER FORCE**

Location: 749-750 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Use any other type of force?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	7917	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	5	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V302 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V301

*Location:* 751-752 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V301 was not changed during the literal response review	7918	8.7 %
1	Original value for V301 was changed during the literal response review	20	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V303 - OTHER FORCE - AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIOR

*Location:* 753-754 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed post-data collection and recoded.. Literal recodes for the reasons the police gave for stopping the respondent in a public place (reported in the field V301) were recoded to V303.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V301 was changed during the literal response review to V303	7	0.0 %
8	Residue	7931	8.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V303A - OTHER FORCE - UNSPECIFIED

*Location:* 755-756 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V301 was changed during the literal response review to V303A	4	0.0 %
8	Residue	7934	8.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_J - AT LEAST ONE 'YES' RESPONSE IN V279 THROUGH V301**

Location: 757-758 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	502	0.6 %
2	No	7436	8.2 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V304 - WERE THESE ACTIONS NECESSARY**

Location: 759-760 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

You mentioned that the police [Display police actions marked in V279 through V301]. Do you feel that these actions were necessary?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	144	0.2 %
2	No	354	0.4 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	4	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90217	99.4 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V305 - WAS FORCE EXCESSIVE**

Location: 761-762 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Do you feel any of the force used or force threatened against you was excessive?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	224	0.2 %
2	No	278	0.3 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90217	99.4 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V306 - DID RESPONDENT DISOBEY OFFICER**

Location: 763-764 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

At any time during this contact, did you... Disobey or interfere with the officer(s)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	20	0.0 %
2	No	7897	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	6	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V307 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V306**

Location: 765-766 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V306 was not changed during the literal response review	7937	8.7 %
1	Original value for V306 was changed during the literal response review	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V308 - RESPONDENT TRY TO LEAVE**

Location: 767-768 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Try to get away?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	12	0.0 %
2	No	7905	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	6	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V309 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V308**

- Study 36653 -

Location: 769-770 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V308 was not changed during the literal response review	7937	8.7 %
1	Original value for V308 was changed during the literal response review	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V310 - RESPONDENT PUSH GRAB OR HIT OFFICER

Location: 771-772 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Push, grab, or hit the police officer(s)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	4	0.0 %
2	No	7912	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	7	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

### V311 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V310

Location: 773-774 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V310 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V310 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V312 - RESPONDENT RESIST ARREST HANDCUFF OR SEARCH**

Location: 775-776 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Resist being handcuffed, arrested, or searched?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	15	0.0 %
2	No	7900	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	8	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V313 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V312**

Location: 777-778 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V312 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V312 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V314 - RESPONDENT COMPLAIN**

Location: 779-780 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Complain to the officer(s)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	425	0.5 %
2	No	7488	8.3 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	9	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V315 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V314**

Location: 781-782 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V314 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V314 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V316 - RESPONDENT ARGUE WITH OFFICER**

Location: 783-784 (width: 2; decimal: 0)



- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Argue with the police officer(s)?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	168	0.2 %
2	No	7746	8.5 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	9	0.0 %
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V317 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V316**

Location: 785-786 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V316 was not changed during the literal response review	7937	8.7 %
1	Original value for V316 was changed during the literal response review	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V318 - RESPONDENT CURSE AT INSULT OR VERBALLY THREATEN OFFICER**

Location: 787-788 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Curse at, insult, or verbally threaten the police officer(s)?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	21	0.0 %
2	No	7892	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	9	0.0 %
99	Don't know	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V319 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V318**

Location: 789-790 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V318 was not changed during the literal response review	7938	8.8 %
1	Original value for V318 was changed during the literal response review	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V320 - RESPONDENT PHYSICALLY DO SOMETHING ELSE**

Location: 791-792 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Physically do anything else?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	0	0.0 %
2	No	7914	8.7 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	9	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
99	Don't know	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V321 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V320**

Location: 793-794 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Notes: The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V320 was not changed during the literal response review	7932	8.7 %
1	Original value for V320 was changed during the literal response review	6	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V321A - LITERAL RECODE OF V320**

Location: 795-796 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Original value for V320 was changed to V321A	3	0.0 %
8	Residue	7935	8.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_K - RESPONDENT WAS IN MORE THAN ONE TRAFFIC STOP AND ARRESTED DURING A STOP IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS**

Location: 797-798 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent involved in more than one traffic stop during the prior 12 months and was the respondent arrested during a traffic stop?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	12	0.0 %
2	No	7926	8.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_L - RESPONDENT WAS IN MORE THAN ONE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT AND ARRESTED DURING CONTACT INVOLVING TRAFFIC ACCIDENT IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

Location: 799-800 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent involved in more than one traffic accident during the prior 12 months and was the respondent arrested during contact involving a traffic accident?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	3	0.0 %
2	No	7923	8.7 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82793	91.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V324 - WAS RESPONDENT ARRESTED**

Location: 801-802 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

During this contact were you arrested?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	8	0.0 %
2	No	6	0.0 %
3	Don't know	0	0.0 %
8	Residue	1	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90704	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V325 - DID OFFICER CONDUCT VEHICLE SEARCH**

Location: 803-804 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

At any time during this stop, did the police officer(s)... Actually conduct a vehicle search?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	162	0.2 %
2	No	6999	7.7 %
3	Don't know	23	0.0 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	9	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	83513	92.1 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V327 - DID OFFICER SEARCH FRISK OR PAT YOU DOWN**

Location: 805-806 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

At any time during this stop, did the police officer(s)... Actually search you, frisk you, or pat you down?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	199	0.2 %
2	No	7696	8.5 %
3	Don't know	21	0.0 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	9	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V332 - OFFICER HAD LEGITIMATE REASON FOR VEHICLE SEARCH**

Location: 807-808 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Do you think the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason to search the vehicle?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	67	0.1 %
2	No	89	0.1 %
3	Don't know	6	0.0 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90544	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V333 - OFFICER HAD LEGITIMATE REASON TO SEARCH FRISK OR PAT DOWN**

Location: 809-810 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Do you think the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason to search you, frisk you, or pat you down?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	98	0.1 %
2	No	88	0.1 %
3	Don't know	13	0.0 %
8	Residue	13	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90507	99.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V334 - DID OFFICER FIND ILLEGAL ITEMS DURING SEARCH**

Location: 811-812 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

During the search, did the police officer(s) find any illegal items, such as a weapon, drugs, or an open container of alcohol?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	22	0.0 %
2	No	271	0.3 %
3	Don't know	2	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90424	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V335 - DID SEARCH OCCUR BEFORE ARREST**

Location: 813-814 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Earlier you said that you were arrested and searched. Did the search occur before you were arrested?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	46	0.1 %
2	No	67	0.1 %
3	Don't know	11	0.0 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90594	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_M - MOST RECENT CONTACT WAS A TRAFFIC STOP OR TRAFFIC ACCIDENT**

Location: 815-816 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the most recent contact a traffic stop or traffic accident?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	7206	7.9 %
2	No	732	0.8 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_N - DID POLICE SEARCH THE VEHICLE OR THE RESPONDENT**

Location: 817-818 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did the police officer(s) search the vehicle or the respondent?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	295	0.3 %
2	No	7643	8.4 %



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	82781	91.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_O - RESPONDENT WAS ARRESTED AND SEARCH OF VEHICLE OR RESPONDENT WAS PERFORMED**

Location: 819-820 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent arrested and a search of vehicle or respondent performed?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	125	0.1 %
2	No	170	0.2 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90424	99.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V336 - DURING WHAT MONTH AND YEAR WAS YOUR MOST RECENT CONTACT WITH THE POLICE**

Location: 821-822 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Please tell me ONLY about the MOST RECENT contact you had with the police. During what month and year did you contact the police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	January	188	0.2 %
2	February	254	0.3 %
3	March	362	0.4 %
4	April	439	0.5 %
5	May	546	0.6 %
6	June	768	0.8 %
7	July	887	1.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	August	750	0.8 %
9	September	608	0.7 %
10	October	520	0.6 %
11	November	372	0.4 %
12	December	235	0.3 %
96	Outside the reference period	0	0.0 %
97	Don't know exact month within reference period	500	0.6 %
98	Residue	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	84287	92.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V336A - DID YOU MEAN 2014 OR 2015**

Location: 823-824 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did you mean 2014 or 2015?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	2014	140	0.2 %
2	2015	543	0.6 %
8	Residue	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90036	99.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V337 - HOW CONTACT POLICE**

Location: 825-827 (width: 3; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How did you contact the police?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Called the police (this includes calls made to 911, 311, a sheriff's office or any other type of law enforcement)	5387	5.9 %
2	Went to the police station	319	0.4 %
3	Security alarm contacted police	55	0.1 %
4	Police were called by a third party - civilian	244	0.3 %
5	Approached police in public	275	0.3 %
6	Other - Specify	19	0.0 %
7	Don't remember	14	0.0 %
8	Approached officer at respondent's workplace	5	0.0 %
9	Officer drove by or were already on the scene	20	0.0 %
10	Contacted police by e-mail, internet, or radio	53	0.1 %
11	Respondent did not contact the police	6	0.0 %
12	Officer came to respondent's house	10	0.0 %
13	Officer called respondent	17	0.0 %
14	Officer came to respondent's workplace	3	0.0 %
98	Residue	4	0.0 %
998	Refused	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	84287	92.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V338 - LITERAL RESPONSE REVIEW FOR V337**

*Location:* 828-829 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

*Variable Type:* numeric

*Range of Missing Values (M):* -9

*Notes:* The verbatim responses captured during the original interview were reviewed during the post-data collection and recoded.

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	Original value for V337 was not changed during the literal response review	6201	6.8 %
1	Original value for V337 was changed during the literal response review	231	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	84287	92.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V339 - DID POLICE RESPOND PROMPTLY TO REQUEST**

*Location:* 830-831 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did the police respond promptly to your request?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	5387	5.9 %
2	No	778	0.9 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	2	0.0 %
99	Don't know	260	0.3 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	84287	92.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V340 - SITUATION IMPROVE AFTER POLICE CONTACT**

Location: 832-833 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did the situation improve after you contacted the police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	3859	4.3 %
2	No	1169	1.3 %
3	Don't know	1397	1.5 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	2	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	84287	92.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V341 - SATISFIED WITH POLICE RESPONSE**

Location: 834-835 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

- Study 36653 -

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Were you satisfied with the police response during your most recent contact?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	5428	6.0 %
2	No	906	1.0 %
8	Residue	5	0.0 %
98	Refused	3	0.0 %
99	Don't know	90	0.1 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	84287	92.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V342 - WOULD YOU BE LIKELY TO CONTACT THE POLICE IN THE FUTURE**

Location: 836-837 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	More likely to call	1593	1.8 %
2	Less likely to call	375	0.4 %
3	Just as likely to call	4338	4.8 %
4	Don't know	116	0.1 %
8	Residue	7	0.0 %
98	Refused	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	84287	92.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V344 - TIME OF DAY OF CONTACT**

Location: 838-839 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

- Study 36653 -

About what time of day did this contact occur?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	After 6 a.m. - 12 noon	3062	3.4 %
2	After 12 noon - 6 p.m.	5879	6.5 %
3	Don't know what time of day	539	0.6 %
4	After 6 p.m. - 12 midnight	3733	4.1 %
5	After 12 midnight - 6 a.m.	1155	1.3 %
6	Don't know what time of night	138	0.2 %
7	Don't know whether day or night	162	0.2 %
8	Residue	19	0.0 %
98	Refused	24	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	76008	83.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V345 - MINUTES OF CONTACT**

Location: 840-843 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How many minutes would you say this contact lasted?

**V346 - APPROPRIATE AMOUNT OF TIME SPENT**

Location: 844-845 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Do you believe the police spent an appropriate amount of time with you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	13015	14.3 %
2	No, too much time	683	0.8 %
3	No, too little time	464	0.5 %
4	Don't know	510	0.6 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	21	0.0 %
98	Refused	18	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	76008	83.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V347 - POLICE BEHAVE PROPERLY**

Location: 846-847 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Looking back on this contact, do you feel the police behaved properly?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	13313	14.7 %
2	No	1023	1.1 %
3	Don't know	338	0.4 %
8	Residue	21	0.0 %
98	Refused	16	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	76008	83.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V348 - FILE COMPLAINT AGAINST POLICE**

Location: 848-849 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did you file a complaint against the police?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	47	0.1 %
2	No	974	1.1 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
8	Residue	22	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
99	Don't know	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	89675	98.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V349 - WITH WHOM DID YOU FILE THE COMPLAINT**

Location: 850-851 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Police	39	0.0 %
2	Citizen Review Board	2	0.0 %
3	Don't know	0	0.0 %
4	Other	6	0.0 %
8	Residue	22	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90650	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V350A - HAS YOUR COMPLAINT BEEN RESOLVED**

Location: 852-853 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Has your complaint been resolved?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	13	0.0 %
2	No	26	0.0 %
3	Don't know	8	0.0 %
8	Residue	22	0.0 %



- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90650	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V350B - OUTCOME OF COMPLAINT**

Location: 854-855 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

What was the outcome of your complaint?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Withdrawn	1	0.0 %
2	Dismissed, the claim was unsupported or insufficient evidence to make a determination	5	0.0 %
3	The officer(s) were cleared of any wrongdoing	1	0.0 %
4	The officer(s)'s actions were found to be improper	4	0.0 %
5	Don't know	2	0.0 %
8	Residue	22	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90684	100.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V350C - HOW SATISFIED ARE YOU WITH HOW THE COMPLAINT WAS HANDLED**

Location: 856-857 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How satisfied are you with how the complaint was handled? Were you very satisfied, somewhat satisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, or very dissatisfied?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Very satisfied	6	0.0 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	Somewhat satisfied	8	0.0 %
3	Somewhat dissatisfied	6	0.0 %
4	Very dissatisfied	26	0.0 %
8	Residue	22	0.0 %
98	Refused	0	0.0 %
99	Don't know	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	90650	99.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V351 - DURING THIS CONTACT, DID POLICE USE OR THREATEN TO USE FORCE AGAINST YOU**

Location: 858-859 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

During [this contact/your most recent contact] with police, did the police USE or THREATEN TO USE force against you?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	81	0.1 %
2	No	6298	6.9 %
3	Don't know	40	0.0 %
8	Residue	8	0.0 %
98	Refused	3	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	84289	92.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V352 - POLICE USE OR THREATEN FORCE AGAINST YOU**

Location: 860-861 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

During any of your EARLIER contacts with police in the last 12 months, did the police USE or THREATEN TO USE force against you?

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	90	0.1 %
2	No	4729	5.2 %
3	Don't know	12	0.0 %
8	Residue	11	0.0 %
98	Refused	1	0.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	85876	94.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_P - RESPONDENT'S ONLY OR MOST RECENT CONTACT WITH POLICE TO REPORT OR SEEK HELP FROM POLICE FOR SOMETHING NOT MENTIONED IN LAST 12 MONTHS**

Location: 862-863 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent's only or most recent contact with police in the prior 12 months to report a crime, disturbance, suspicious person, non-crime emergency to the police, or seek help from the police for something not mentioned?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	6430	7.1 %
2	No	8281	9.1 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	76008	83.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_Q - DID RESPONDENT HAVE MORE THAN ONE CONTACT WITH POLICE IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS**

Location: 864-865 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Did the respondent have more than one contact with police during the prior 12 months?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	4843	5.3 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
2	No	9969	11.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	75907	83.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**CHECK\_ITEM\_R - RESPONDENT WAS ARRESTED DURING THE PRIOR 12 MONTHS**

Location: 866-867 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

Was the respondent arrested during the prior 12 months?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	294	0.3 %
2	No	14518	16.0 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	75907	83.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V353 - HOW MANY TOTAL TIMES WERE YOU ARRESTED DURING THE PRIOR 12 MONTHS**

Location: 868-871 (width: 4; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

**Question:**

How many total times were you arrested during the prior 12 months?

**V354 - RESIDENT REPORTED CRIME, DISTURBANCE, OR SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY - BJS RECODE**

Location: 872-872 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	85706	94.5 %
1	Yes	5013	5.5 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V355 - RESIDENT REPORTED NON-CRIME EMERGENCY - BJS RECODE**

Location: 873-873 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	88036	97.0 %
1	Yes	2683	3.0 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V356 - RESIDENT PARTICIPATED IN ANTI-CRIME PROGRAM - BJS RECODE**

Location: 874-874 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	89959	99.2 %
1	Yes	760	0.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V357 - RESIDENT INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT - BJS RECODE**

Location: 875-875 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	88519	97.6 %
1	Yes	2200	2.4 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V358 - POLICE STOPPED RESIDENT IN A PUBLIC PLACE OR PARKED VEHICLE - BJS RECODE**

Location: 876-876 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	90069	99.3 %

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
1	Yes	650	0.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V359 - RESIDENT STOPPED BY POLICE WHILE DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE - BJS RECODE**

Location: 877-877 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	85436	94.2 %
1	Yes	5283	5.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V360 - RESIDENT WAS A PASSENGER IN A MOTOR VEHICLE THAT WAS STOPPED BY THE POLICE - BJS RECODE**

Location: 878-878 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

**Question:**

Were there any other persons with you at the time of the stop?

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	89141	98.3 %
1	Yes	1578	1.7 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V361 - RESIDENT ARRESTED BY POLICE FOR SOMETHING ELSE - BJS RECODE**

Location: 879-879 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	90505	99.8 %
1	Yes	214	0.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V362 - RESIDENT INITIATED CONTACT FOR SOME OTHER REASON**

Location: 880-880 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

- Study 36653 -

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	89982	99.2 %
1	Yes	737	0.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V363 - RESIDENT APPROACHED OR STOPPED BY THE POLICE FOR SOME OTHER REASON - BJS RECODE**

Location: 881-881 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No	90160	99.4 %
1	Yes	559	0.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V364 - ANY CONTACT - BJS RECODE**

Location: 882-882 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No contact or out	75485	83.2 %
1	Contact	15234	16.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V365 - ANY RESIDENT INITIATED CONTACT - BJS RECODE**

Location: 883-883 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No contact or out	82640	91.1 %
1	RI Contact	8079	8.9 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V366 - ANY POLICE INITIATED CONTACT - BJS RECODE**

Location: 884-884 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

- Study 36653 -

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No contact or out	83212	91.7 %
1	PI Contact	7507	8.3 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V367 - MOST RECENT CONTACT (MRC) - BJS RECODE**

Location: 885-886 (width: 2; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Range of Missing Values (M): -9

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No MRC reported	55732	61.4 %
1	Reported crime	3961	4.4 %
2	Reported non-crime	1893	2.1 %
3	Block watch	528	0.6 %
4	Sought help for other reason	558	0.6 %
5	Traffic accident	1749	1.9 %
6	Street stop	399	0.4 %
7	Driver in traffic stop	4458	4.9 %
8	Passenger in traffic stop	1126	1.2 %
9	Arrested for something not mentioned	118	0.1 %
10	Approached by police for other reason	437	0.5 %
	<b>Missing Data</b>		
-9	Out of universe	19760	21.8 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V368 - MOST RECENT CONTACT (MRC) WAS RESIDENT INITIATED - BJS RECODE**

Location: 887-887 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No contact or out	83779	92.4 %
1	RI MRC	6940	7.6 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

**V369 - MOST RECENT CONTACT (MRC) WAS POLICE INITIATED - BJS RECODE**



- Study 36653 -

Location: 888-888 (width: 1; decimal: 0)

Variable Type: numeric

Value	Label	Unweighted Frequency	%
0	No contact or out	84181	92.8 %
1	PI MRC	6538	7.2 %
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90719</b>	<b>100%</b>

## 2015 PPCS BOOKLET

### A. CONTACT SCREEN QUESTIONS

<p><b>INTRO: Now I would like to ask some questions about any contacts you may have had with the police.</b></p> <p><b>1. Before I get to the questions about contacts you may have had with the police, I would like to find out how often you usually drive. Do you currently drive...</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Every day or almost every day?</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> A few days a week?</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> A few days a month?</p> <p>4 <input type="checkbox"/> A few times a year?</p> <p>5 <input type="checkbox"/> Never?</p>
<p><b>2. I am going to read some questions about experiences you may have had seeking help or assistance from the police. Have you approached or sought help from the police for any of the following reasons in the last 12 months?</b></p> <p><b>2a. Have you reported any kind of crime, disturbance, or suspicious activity to the police?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p><b>2b. Have you reported a non-crime emergency, such as a medical emergency or a traffic accident you were not involved in, to the police?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p><b>2c. Have you participated in block watch or other anti-crime programs <u>WITH</u> police?</b></p> <p><b>FR Note: Block watch also refers to neighborhood watch or community watch programs</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p><b>2d. Have you approached or sought help from the police in the last 12 months for something I haven't mentioned?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ➤    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No → Skip to Q2e</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">Specify _____</p>
<p><b>2e. In the last 12 months, have you been involved in a traffic accident in which the police came to the scene?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>

<p><b>Now I am going to ask you questions about any time in the last 12 months when police initiated contact with you. In the last 12 months:</b></p> <p><b>2f. Have you been stopped by the police while in a public place or a parked vehicle, but not while driving or riding in a moving vehicle?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p><b>2g. Have you been stopped by the police in the last 12 months while driving a motor vehicle (NOT including any driving violations captured by camera and ticketed by mail)?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p><b>2h. In the last 12 months, have you been the passenger in a motor vehicle that was stopped by police?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p><b>2i. In the last 12 months, have you been arrested during any contact with the police not previously mentioned?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p><b>2j. Have you been stopped or approached by the police in the last 12 months for something else that hasn't been discussed?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No → Skip to Check Item A</p> <p>Specify _____</p>
<p>CHECK ITEM A/CONTACT_POLICE</p> <p>Did the respondent answer 'Yes' to at least one item, a-j, in Q2?</p> <p>No → End interview</p> <p>Yes → Go to Check Item A1</p>	

#### CHECK ITEM A1

Did the respondent answer 'Yes' to at least one item, a-d, in Q2

No → Skip to Check Item A2

Yes → For each 'Yes', a-d in Q2 ask A1a-A1c: *(A1a-c will loop multiple times depending on the # of yes responses in Q2a-d- each loop will need a unique designation)*

A1a. You mentioned that in the last 12 months you <fill in type of request for assistance, a-d in Q2>, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

\_\_\_\_\_ If 1 --> Go to A1b.  
If > 1 --> Skip to A1c

A1b. Was this contact a face-to-face (in person) interaction with police?

Yes ☐ No ☐ --> Skip to Check Item A2

A1c. How many of these contacts were face-to-face (in person) interactions with police?

\_\_\_\_\_ Go to Check Item A2

#### CHECK ITEM A2

Did the respondent answer 'Yes' to at least one item, e-h, in Q2

No → Skip to Check Item A3

Yes → For each 'Yes', e-h in Q2 ask A2a-A2b: *(A2a-b will loop multiple times depending on the # of yes responses in Q2e-h- each loop will need a unique designation)*

A2a. You mentioned that in the last 12 months you <type of contact, e-h in Q2>, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

\_\_\_\_\_

A2b. Were you arrested during [this contact/any of these contacts]?

Yes ☐ No ☐ All responses, go to Check Item A3\

#### CHECK ITEM A3

Did the respondent answer 'Yes' to item j, in Q2

No → Skip to Check Item B

Yes → Ask A3a

A3a. You mentioned that in the last 12 months you were stopped or approached for something other than what we had discussed, how many times did this happen during the past 12 months?

\_\_\_\_\_

#### CHECK ITEM B

Did the respondent answer 'Yes' to one or more than one item, a-j, in Q2?

One → Go to Check Item B1

More than one → Skip to Q3

CHECK ITEM B1

- a. If Screen question 2A = Yes
- b. If Screen question 2B = Yes
- c. If Screen question 2C = Yes
- d. If Screen question 2D = Yes
- e. If Screen question 2E = Yes
- f. If Screen question 2F = Yes
- g. If Screen question 2G = Yes
- h. If Screen question 2H = Yes
- i. If Screen question 2I = Yes
- j. If Screen question 2J = Yes

- a. Skip to Section F (page 23)
- b. Skip to Section F (page 23)
- c. End Supplement
- d. Skip to Section F (page 23)
- e. Skip to ACCIDENT/OTHER INVOLUNTARY CONTACT INTRO 1 (page 18)
- f. Skip to Section B (page 7)
- g. Skip to Section D (page 14)
- h. Skip to Section D (page 14)
- i. Skip to ARREST INTRO 1 (page 19)
- j. Skip to ACCIDENT/OTHER INVOLUNTARY CONTACT INTRO 1 (page 18)

**3. You just mentioned several contacts with the police. Which of these was the most recent?**

Place an "X" in the box to indicate which was most recent

- 1 ☐ Reported a crime, disturbance, suspicious person to the police
- 2 ☐ Reported a non-crime emergency to the police
- 3 ☐ Participated in block watch WITH police
- 4 ☐ Approached or sought help from the police for something else
- 5 ☐ Involved in a traffic accident in which the police came to the scene
- 6 ☐ Stopped by the police in a public place, but not while driving or riding in a vehicle
- 7 ☐ Stopped by the police while driving a motor vehicle
- 8 ☐ Was a passenger in a motor vehicle that was stopped by the police
- 9 ☐ Was arrested during a contact with police not previously mentioned
- 10 ☐ Was stopped or approached by the police for something else not already mentioned

CHECK ITEM B2: What was the most recent contact the respondent reported?

- a. If Question 3 = 1. Skip to Section F (page 23)
- b. If Question 3 = 2. Skip to Section F (page 23)
- c. If Question 3 = 3. Skip to Check Item Q (page 25)
- d. If Question 3 = 4. Skip to Section F (page 23)
- e. If Question 3 = 5. Skip to ACCIDENT/OTHER INVOLUNTARY CONTACT INTRO 1 (page 18)
- f. If Question 3 = 6. Skip to Section B (page 7)
- g. If Question 3 = 7. Skip to Section D (page 14)
- h. If Question 3 = 8. Skip to Section D (page 14)
- i. If Question 3 = 9. Skip to ARREST INTRO 1 (page 19)
- j. If Question 3 = 10. Skip to ACCIDENT/OTHER INVOLUNTARY CONTACT INTRO 1 (page 18)

## B. CHARACTERISTICS OF STREET STOP

**READ STREET INTRO 1A ONLY IF MORE THAN ONE CONTACT WAS REPORTED IN Q2, OR IF MORE THAN ONE OF THE SAME CONTACT WAS REPORTED IN A2a. READ STREET INTRO 1B FOR ALL WHO REPORTED STREET STOP AS THE MOST RECENT CONTACT.**

**STREET INTRO 1a:** For the remainder of the interview, unless I say otherwise, please tell me **ONLY** about the **MOST RECENT** contact you had with the police.

**STREET INTRO 1b.** Now, I'm going to start by asking some questions about the nature of the contact and the officer or officers who stopped you.

**4. Earlier you mentioned having contact with the police while in a public place but not driving or riding in a vehicle.**

**4a. During what month and year did that contact occur?**

FR Notes:

Encourage respondent to give exact month.

Reference period: ^BEGREFMOPPCS 2014 through ^ENDREFMOPPCS 2015

**4b. Did you mean ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2014 or ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2015**

**4c. Were there any other persons with you at the time of the stop?**

- 1 ☐ January
- 2 ☐ February
- 3 ☐ March
- 4 ☐ April
- 5 ☐ May
- 6 ☐ June
- 7 ☐ July
- 8 ☐ August
- 9 ☐ September
- 10 ☐ October
- 11 ☐ November
- 12 ☐ December
- 97 ☐ Don't know exact month within reference period
- 96 ☐ Outside the reference period

1 ☐ 2014    2 ☐ 2015

1 ☐ Yes    2 ☐ No → Skip to Q6

**5. How many other persons were with you at the time of the stop?**

\_\_\_\_\_ number of persons

**6. Did the police give a reason for stopping you?**

1 ☐ Yes    2 ☐ No → Skip to Q8

<p><b>7. What was the reason given for this stop?</b></p> <p><b>Did the police...</b></p> <p>7a. suspect you of something?</p> <p>7b. match you to the description of someone they were looking for?</p> <p>-----</p> <p><b>Were the police...</b></p> <p>7c. seeking information about another person?</p> <p>7d. investigating a crime?</p> <p>7e. providing a service or assistance to you?</p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p>CHECK ITEM C: Was the respondent alone at the time of the stop? (Q4c = No, Page 7)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Yes → Skip to Q7h</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> No → Go to Q7f</p>	
<p>7f. Did someone you were with match the description of someone the police were looking for?</p> <p>7g. Was someone you were with suspected of something?</p> <p>7h. Was there some other reason?</p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>Specify _____</p>
<p><b>8. Would you say the police had a legitimate reason for stopping you?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
<p><b>9. At the time you were stopped, how many officers were present?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> One officer → Go to Q10</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> Two officers → Skip to Q13</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> More than two officers → Skip to Q13</p> <p>4 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know → Skip to STREET INTRO 2 (page 10)</p>
<p><b>10. Was the police officer male or female?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p>



<b>11. Was the police officer of Hispanic or Latino origin?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
<b>12. What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer....</b>  (enter all that apply)	1 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>White?</b> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Black or African American?</b> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>American Indian or Alaska Native?</b> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Asian?</b> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander?</b> 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know <i>SKIP to: STREET INTRO 2 (page 10)</i>
<b>13. Were the police officers male or female?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> All male→ skip to Q15 2 <input type="checkbox"/> All female→skip to Q15 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know→skip to Q15 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Both male and female→ If Q9=2, skip to Q15
<b>14. Were they mostly male or mostly female?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly female 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Evenly divided 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
<b>15. Was one or more of the police officers of Hispanic or Latino origin?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No→ skip to Q17 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know→ skip to Q17
<b>16. Were the officers mostly Hispanic, mostly non-Hispanic, or an equal number of Hispanic and non-Hispanic?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Hispanic or Latino 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly non-Hispanic 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Equal number of Hispanic and non-Hispanic 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
<b>17. What race or races were the officers? You may select more than one. Were they... (enter all that apply)</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>White?</b> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Black or African American</b> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>American Indian or Alaska Native?</b> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Asian?</b> 5 <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander?</b> 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
CHECK ITEM D. Is more than one box marked in Q17? Yes→ Ask Q18 No→ Skip to STREET INTRO 2 (page10)	

<p>18. What race were most of the officers?</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly White?  <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Black or African American?  <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly American Indian or Alaska Native  <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Asian?  <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander?  <input type="checkbox"/> Equal number of each race  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know         </p>
<p align="center"><b>C. OUTCOME OF STREET STOP</b></p>	
<p><b>STREET INTRO 2:</b></p> <p>Now I'm going to ask you some questions about the outcome of your most recent stop and your interaction with police.</p> <p>19. During this contact were you given a ticket? Please exclude any verbal or written warnings given to you by the police.</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  <input type="checkbox"/> No → Skip to Q21  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know → Skip to Q21         </p>
<p>20. What were you ticketed for?</p>	<p>_____ → Skip to Q22</p>
<p>21. Were you given a written warning or a verbal warning?</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal  <input type="checkbox"/> Written  <input type="checkbox"/> Both  <input type="checkbox"/> Neither  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know         </p>

<p><b>22. At any point during the contact, did the police do any of the following:</b></p> <p>a. Shout at you?</p> <p>b. Curse at you?</p> <p>c. Threaten to arrest you?</p> <p>d. Threaten you with a ticket (or other tickets)?</p> <p>e. Threaten to use force against you?</p> <p>f. Actually push or grab you?</p> <p>g. Handcuff you?</p> <p>h. Actually kick or hit you?</p> <p>i. Actually spray you with a chemical or pepper spray?</p> <p>j. Actually use an electroshock weapon against you, such as a stun gun?</p> <p>k. Actually point a gun at you?</p> <p>l. Use any other type of force?</p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>Specify _____</p>
<p>CHECK ITEM E: Is there at least one ‘Yes’ response in Q22a-l?</p> <p>Yes → Go to Q23</p> <p>No → Skip to Q25</p>	
<p><b>23. You mentioned that the police [read categories marked yes in Q22]. Do you feel (this action was/these actions were) necessary?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don’t know</p>
<p><b>24. Do you feel any of the actions used against you were excessive?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don’t know</p>

<p><b>25. At any time during this contact did you...</b></p> <p>a. <b>Disobey or interfere with the officer(s)?</b></p> <p>b. <b>Try to get away?</b></p> <p>c. <b>Push, grab, or hit the police officer(s)?</b></p> <p>d. <b>Resist being handcuffed, arrested, or searched?</b></p> <p>e. <b>Complain to the officer(s)?</b></p> <p>f. <b>Argue with the police officer(s)?</b></p> <p>g. <b>Curse at, insult, or verbally threaten police officer(s)?</b></p> <p>h. <b>Physically do anything else?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes    2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>Specify _____</p>
<p>CHECK ITEM F: Was the respondent involved in more than one street stop during the prior 12 months and was the respondent arrested during a street stop (A2a &gt; 1 and A2b = Yes) ?</p> <p>Yes → Go to Q26</p> <p>No → Skip to Q27</p>	
<p><b>26. You reported earlier that you were arrested during a contact in which the police stopped you. Were you arrested during this most recent contact?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p>
<p><b>27. At any time during this stop, did the police officer(s) search you, frisk you, or pat you down?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No      → Skip to INTRO FOR ALL EXCEPT BLOCK WATCH (page 24)</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know      → Skip to INTRO FOR ALL EXCEPT BLOCK WATCH (page 24)</p>
<p><b>28. Do you think the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason to search you, frisk you, or pat you down?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p>

<p><b>29. During the search, did the police officer(s) find any illegal items, such as a weapon, drugs, or an open container of alcohol?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  2 <input type="checkbox"/> No  3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p>
<p>CHECK ITEM G: Was the respondent arrested and personally searched? (Q27 = Yes and Q26 = Yes) <u>OR</u> (Q27 = Yes and A2a = 1 and A2b = Yes)?  Yes → Go to Q30  No → Skip to INTRO FOR ALL EXCEPT BLOCK WATCH (page 24)</p>	
<p><b>30. Earlier you said that you were arrested during the stop. Did the search occur before you were arrested?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  2 <input type="checkbox"/> No  3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know  Skip to INTRO FOR ALL EXCEPT BLOCK WATCH (page 24)</p>
<p align="center"><b>D. CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAFFIC STOP</b></p>	
<p>READ TRAFFIC INTRO 1a ONLY IF MORE THAN ONE CONTACT WAS REPORTED IN Q2a-j, OR IF MORE THAN ONE OF THE SAME CONTACT WAS REPORTED IN A2a. READ TRAFFIC INTRO 1B FOR ALL WITH TRAFFIC STOP AS MOST RECENT CONTACT.</p> <p><b>TRAFFIC INTRO 1a: For the remainder of the interview, unless I say otherwise, please tell me ONLY about this MOST RECENT stop you had with the police.</b></p> <p><b>TRAFFIC INTRO 1b: Now, I'm going to start by asking you some questions about the nature of the stop, the officer or officers who stopped you, and about why you were stopped.</b></p> <p><b>Earlier you mentioned ^Fill with most recent contact</b></p> <p><b>31a. During what month and year did this stop occur?</b>  FR Notes:  Encourage respondent to give exact month.  Reference period: ^BEGREFMOPPCS 2014 through ^ENDREFMOPPCS 2015</p> <p><b>31b. Did you mean ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2014 or ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2015</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> January  2 <input type="checkbox"/> February  3 <input type="checkbox"/> March  4 <input type="checkbox"/> April  5 <input type="checkbox"/> May  6 <input type="checkbox"/> June  7 <input type="checkbox"/> July  8 <input type="checkbox"/> August  9 <input type="checkbox"/> September  10 <input type="checkbox"/> October  11 <input type="checkbox"/> November  12 <input type="checkbox"/> December  97 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know exact month within reference period  96 <input type="checkbox"/> Outside the reference period</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2014    2 <input type="checkbox"/> 2015</p>

<p><b>32. How many officers were present at the beginning of this stop?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> One officer → Go to Q33  <input type="checkbox"/> Two officers → Skip to Q36  <input type="checkbox"/> More than two officers → Skip to Q36  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know/remember → Skip to CHECK ITEM I (PAGE 16) </p>
<p><b>33. Was the police officer male or female?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Male  <input type="checkbox"/> Female  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know </p>
<p><b>34. Was the police officer of Hispanic or Latino origin?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  <input type="checkbox"/> No  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know </p>
<p><b>35. What race or races was the police officer? You may select more than one. Was the officer....</b> (enter all that apply)</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>White?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Black or African American?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>American Indian or Alaska Native?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Asian?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know  SKIP TO CHECK ITEM I (Page 16) </p>
<p><b>36. Were the police officers male or female?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> All male→ skip to Q38  <input type="checkbox"/> All female→ skip to Q38  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know→ skip to Q38  <input type="checkbox"/> Both male and female→ If Q32=2, skip to Q38 </p>
<p><b>37. Were they mostly male or mostly female?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly male  <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly female  <input type="checkbox"/> Evenly divided  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know </p>
<p><b>38. Was one or more of the police officers of Hispanic or Latino origin?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  <input type="checkbox"/> No→ skip to Q40  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know→ skip to Q40 </p>
<p><b>39. Were the officers mostly Hispanic, mostly non-Hispanic, or an equal number of Hispanic and non-Hispanic?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly Hispanic or Latino  <input type="checkbox"/> Mostly non-Hispanic  <input type="checkbox"/> Equal number of Hispanic and non-Hispanic  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know </p>

<p><b>40. What race or races were the officers? You may select more than one. Were they...</b> (enter all that apply)</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>White?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Black or African American?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>American Indian or Alaska Native?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Asian?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Don't know</b> </p>
<p>CHECK ITEM H. Is more than one box marked in Q40?          Yes → Ask Q41          No → Skip to CHECK ITEM I</p>	
<p><b>41. What race were most of the officers?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Mostly White?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Mostly Black or African American?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Mostly American Indian or Alaska Native?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Mostly Asian?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Mostly Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander?</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Equal number of each race</b>  <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Don't know</b> </p>
<p>CHECK ITEM I: Was the respondent the driver during a traffic stop? ((Q2g=Yes and CHECK ITEM B = one) OR Q3=17)?          Yes → Go to Q42          No → Skip to Q44</p>	
<p><b>42. Were there any other persons in the vehicle with you at the time of the traffic stop?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes → Go to Q43  <input type="checkbox"/> No → Skip to Q44         </p>
<p><b>43. How many other persons were in the vehicle with you at the time of the traffic stop?</b></p>	<p>_____ number of persons</p>
<p align="center"><b>E. REASONS FOR TRAFFIC STOP</b></p>	
<p><b>44. Did the police officer(s) give a reason for stopping the vehicle?</b></p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes → Go to Q45  <input type="checkbox"/> No → Skip to Q46  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know → Skip to Q46         </p>

<p>45. What reason or reasons did the officer(s) give for stopping the vehicle? Was it for... (Check all that apply).</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Speeding?  <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle defect?  <input type="checkbox"/> Record check (for example, a license plate, driver's license, or vehicle registration)?  <input type="checkbox"/> Roadside check for drunk drivers?  <input type="checkbox"/> Seatbelt violation?  <input type="checkbox"/> Illegal turn or lane change?  <input type="checkbox"/> Stop sign or stop light violation?  <input type="checkbox"/> Using a cell phone while driving (includes talking and texting)?  <input type="checkbox"/> Some other reason? → Specify _____ </p>
<p>46. Would you say that the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason for stopping you?</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  <input type="checkbox"/> No  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know </p> <p>READ TRAFFIC INTRO 2</p>
<p><b>TRAFFIC INTRO 2:</b> Now I'm going to ask you some questions about the outcome of the traffic stop that you have been telling me about.</p>	<p>This is a conditional fill in Q48.</p> <p>Skip to Q48</p>
<p><b>ACCIDENT/OTHER INVOLUNTARY CONTACT INTRO 1:</b></p> <p>47a. Now I'm going to ask you some questions about possible outcomes of your most recent contact with police that you may have experienced and about your interaction with police during this contact, but first, during what month and year did this contact occur?</p> <p>FR Notes: Encourage respondent to give exact month. Reference period: ^BEGREFMOPPCS 2014 through ^ENDREFMOPPCS 2015</p> <p>47b. Did you mean ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2014 or ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2015</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> January  <input type="checkbox"/> February  <input type="checkbox"/> March  <input type="checkbox"/> April  <input type="checkbox"/> May  <input type="checkbox"/> June  <input type="checkbox"/> July  <input type="checkbox"/> August  <input type="checkbox"/> September  <input type="checkbox"/> October  <input type="checkbox"/> November  <input type="checkbox"/> December  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know exact month within reference period  <input type="checkbox"/> Outside the reference period </p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2014    2 <input type="checkbox"/> 2015</p>
<p>48. During this contact were you given a ticket? Please exclude any verbal or written warnings given to you by the police.</p>	<p> <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  <input type="checkbox"/> No → Skip to Q50  <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know → Skip to Q50 </p>



<p>49. What were you ticketed for?</p>	<hr/> <p>→ Skip to Q52</p>
<p>50. Were you given a written warning or a verbal warning?</p> <p>FR Note: Work orders or requirements for vehicle maintenance and changes do <u>NOT</u> count as warnings</p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Written  2 <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal  3 <input type="checkbox"/> Both  4 <input type="checkbox"/> Neither  5 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p> <p>ALL RESPONSES SKIP TO Q52</p>
<p>READ ARREST INTRO 1 FOR ALL WITH AN ARREST AS MOST RECENT CONTACT ((Q2i = Yes AND Check Item B=one) OR Q3=19).</p> <p><b>ARREST INTRO 1:</b>  51a. I'm going to ask you some questions about your interactions with police during your most recent contact with police in which you were arrested, but first, during what month and year did this contact occur?</p> <p>FR Notes:  Encourage respondent to give exact month.  Reference period: ^BEGREFMOPPCS 2014 through ^ENDREFMOPPCS 2015</p> <p>51b. Did you mean ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2014 or ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2015</p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> January  2 <input type="checkbox"/> February  3 <input type="checkbox"/> March  4 <input type="checkbox"/> April  5 <input type="checkbox"/> May  6 <input type="checkbox"/> June  7 <input type="checkbox"/> July  8 <input type="checkbox"/> August  9 <input type="checkbox"/> September  10 <input type="checkbox"/> October  11 <input type="checkbox"/> November  12 <input type="checkbox"/> December  97 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know exact month within reference period  96 <input type="checkbox"/> Outside the reference period</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2014    2 <input type="checkbox"/> 2015</p>



<p><b>55. At any time during this contact did you...</b></p> <p>a. <b>Disobey or interfere with the officer(s)?</b></p> <p>b. <b>Try to get away?</b></p> <p>c. <b>Push, grab, or hit the police officer(s)?</b></p> <p>d. <b>Resist being handcuffed, arrested, or searched?</b></p> <p>e. <b>Complain to the officer(s)?</b></p> <p>f. <b>Argue with the police officer(s)?</b></p> <p>g. <b>Curse at, insult, or verbally threaten police officer(s)?</b></p> <p>h. <b>Physically do anything else?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes      2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>Specify _____</p>
<p>CHECK ITEM K: Was the respondent involved in more than one traffic stop during the prior 12 months and was the respondent arrested during a traffic stop ((Q2g = Yes and A2a&gt;1 and A2b = Yes) OR (Q2h = Yes and A2a&gt;1 and A2b = Yes))?</p> <p>Yes→ Go to Q56</p> <p>No→ CHECK ITEM L</p>	
<p>CHECK ITEM L: Was the respondent involved in more than one traffic accident during the prior 12 months and was the respondent arrested during contact involving a traffic accident (Q2e=yes and A2a&gt;1 and A2b = Yes)?</p> <p>Yes→ Go to Q56</p> <p>No→ Go to Q57</p>	
<p><b>56. You reported earlier that you were arrested during a contact with the police. Were you arrested during this most recent contact?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p>
<p><b>57. At any time during this contact, did the police officer(s) search you, frisk you, or pat you down?</b></p> <p><b>FR Note: This includes searches of the person only; if the police searched the vehicle this should be reported in Q59</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes → Go to Q58</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> No → Skip to CHECK ITEM M</p> <p>3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know → Skip to CHECK ITEM M</p>

<b>58. Do you think the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason to search you, frisk you, or pat you down?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
CHECK ITEM M: Was the most recent contact a traffic stop or traffic accident? ((Q2e=1 or Q2g=1 or Q2h=1) and CHECK ITEM B = one) OR (Q3=15 or Q3=17 or Q3=18) Yes→ Go to Q59 No→ CHECK ITEM N	
<b>59. At any time during the contact did the officer(s) conduct a vehicle search?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes→Go to Q60 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No→Skip to CHECK ITEM N 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know→ Skip to CHECK ITEM N
<b>60. Do you think the police officer(s) had a legitimate reason to search the vehicle?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
CHECK ITEM N: Did the police officer(s) search the vehicle or the respondent? (Q57 = Yes OR Q59 =Yes)? Yes → Go to Q61 No → Skip to INTRO FOR ALL EXCEPT BLOCK WATCH (page 24)	
<b>61. During the search, did the police officer(s) find any illegal items, such as a weapon, drugs, or an open container of alcohol?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
CHECK ITEM O: Was the respondent arrested and a search of vehicle or respondent performed? ((Q56 = 1 and (Q57 = 1 or Q59 = 1)) or Q2i = Yes or A2b = Yes) Yes → Go to Q62 No → Skip to INTRO FOR ALL EXCEPT BLOCK WATCH (page 24)	
<b>62. Earlier you said that you were arrested and searched. Did the search occur before you were arrested?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know    All responses, skip to INTRO FOR ALL EXCEPT BLOCK WATCH (page 24)

## F. OUTCOME OF VOLUNTARY CONTACTS

**READ VOLUNTARY INTRO ONLY IF MORE THAN ONE CONTACT WAS REPORTED (Q3=11 or Q3=12 or Q3=14), OR IF MORE THAN ONE OF THE SAME CONTACT WAS REPORTED (A1a>1).**

**VOLUNTARY INTRO:** Please tell me **ONLY** about the **MOST RECENT** contact you had with the police.

**63a. During what month and year did you contact the police?**

FR Notes:

Encourage respondent to give exact month.

Reference period: ^BEGREFMOPPCS 2014 through ^ENDREFMOPPCS 2015

**63b. Did you mean ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2014 or ^ENDREFMOPPCS, 2015**

- 1 ☐ January
- 2 ☐ February
- 3 ☐ March
- 4 ☐ April
- 5 ☐ May
- 6 ☐ June
- 7 ☐ July
- 8 ☐ August
- 9 ☐ September
- 10 ☐ October
- 11 ☐ November
- 12 ☐ December
- 97 ☐ Don't know exact month within reference period
- 96 ☐ Outside the reference period

1 ☐ 2014    2 ☐ 2015

**64. How did you contact the police?**

- 1 ☐ Called the police (this includes calls made to 911, 311, a sheriff's office or any other type of law enforcement)
- 2 ☐ Went to police station
- 3 ☐ Security alarm contacted police
- 4 ☐ Someone else contacted the police for me
- 5 ☐ Approached an officer in a public place
- 6 ☐ Other → Specify \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 ☐ Don't remember

**65. Did the police respond promptly to your request?**

1 ☐ Yes    2 ☐ No

**66. Did the situation improve after you contacted the police?**

- 1 ☐ Yes
- 2 ☐ No
- 3 ☐ Don't know

**67. Were you satisfied with the police response during your most recent contact?**

1 ☐ Yes    2 ☐ No

**68. Would you be more likely, less likely, or just as likely to contact the police in the future?**

- 1 ☐ More likely to call
- 2 ☐ Less likely to call
- 3 ☐ Just as likely to call
- 4 ☐ Don't know

<p><b>INTRO FOR ALL EXCEPT BLOCK WATCH:</b>  <b>Now, just a few questions about the characteristics of your (most recent) contact with the police and how you felt about the officer(s) during that contact.</b></p> <p><b>69. About what time of day did this contact occur?</b></p>	<p>During Day</p> <p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> After 6am – 12 noon  2 <input type="checkbox"/> After 12 noon – 6pm  3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know what time of day</p> <p>At night</p> <p>4 <input type="checkbox"/> After 6pm – 12 midnight  5 <input type="checkbox"/> After 12 midnight – 6am  6 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know what time of night</p> <p>OR</p> <p>7 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know whether day or night</p>
<p><b>70. How many minutes would you say this contact lasted?</b></p>	<p>___ number of minutes</p>
<p><b>71. Do you believe the police spent an appropriate amount of time with you?</b>  FR Note: Probe if answer given is no</p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes  2 <input type="checkbox"/> No, too much time  3 <input type="checkbox"/> No, too little time  4 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know</p>
<p><b>72. Looking back on this contact, do you feel the police behaved properly?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes → Skip to CHECK ITEM P (page 25)  2 <input type="checkbox"/> No → Go to Q73  3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know → Skip to CHECK ITEM P (page 25)</p>
<p><b>73. Did you file a complaint against the police?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes → Go to Q74  2 <input type="checkbox"/> No → Skip to CHECK ITEM P (page 25)</p>
<p><b>74. With whom did you file the complaint?</b>  FR Note: A citizen review board is an independent agency set up to investigate citizen complaints about improper police conduct</p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> The police  2 <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen review board  3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know  4 <input type="checkbox"/> Other → Specify _____</p>
<p><b>75. Has your complaint been resolved?</b></p>	<p>1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes → Go to Q76  2 <input type="checkbox"/> No → Q77  3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know → Q77</p>

<b>76. What was the outcome of your complaint?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Withdrawn 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Dismissed, the claim was said to be unsupported or there was insufficient evidence to make a determination 3 <input type="checkbox"/> The officer(s) were cleared of any wrongdoing 4 <input type="checkbox"/> The officer(s)'s actions were found to be improper 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
<b>77. How satisfied are you with how the complaint was handled? Were you very satisfied, somewhat satisfied, somewhat dissatisfied, or very dissatisfied?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Very satisfied 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Somewhat satisfied 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Somewhat dissatisfied 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Very dissatisfied
<p>CHECK ITEM P: Was the respondent's only or most recent contact with police in the prior 12 months to report a crime, disturbance, suspicious person, non-crime emergency to the police, or seek help from the police for something not mentioned [((CHECK ITEM B = one and (Q2a = Yes, <u>OR</u> Q2b = Yes, <u>OR</u> Q2d = Yes)) OR (Q3=11, 12, or 14)]?</p> <p>Yes → Ask Q78  No → Skip to CHECK ITEM Q</p>	
<b>78. During &lt;this contact/your most recent contact&gt; with police, did the police USE or THREATEN TO USE force against you?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
<p>CHECK ITEM Q: Did the respondent have more than one contact with police during the prior 12 months (CHECK ITEM B= 2+ <u>OR</u> A1a&gt;1 or A2a&gt;1 or A3a&gt;1)?</p> <p>Yes → Ask Q79  No → Skip to CHECK ITEM R</p>	
<b>79. During any of your EARLIER contacts with police in the last 12 months, did the police USE or THREATEN TO USE force against you?</b>	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Don't know
<p>CHECK ITEM R: Was the respondent arrested during the prior 12 months (Q2i=1 or Check item A2b=yes)?</p> <p>Yes → Ask Q80  No → End Interview</p>	
<b>80. How many total times were you arrested during the prior 12 months?</b>	_____ times